

1865

Register of Births,

1865

Date of Birth.	Name of Child, if Named.	White	Colored	SEX.					Place of Birth.	Father's Name in full.	Father's Occ.
				Male	Female	Alive	Dead	Unknown			
Sept 22	Geo H. Dunlap	1	1	1					Big Lake	Farmer	
Sept 23	Henry Dunlap	1	1	1					"	"	
Sept 24	Mary Jones	1	1	1				Big Lake	"	"	
May 5	Emma B. Morris	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Mar 23	Robert B. Barber	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Sept 20	Wm H. Matthews	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Nov 3	William T. Peary	1	1	1				Amelia Co	"	"	
Feb 23	Thomas W. Peary	1	1	1				Big Lake	"	"	
Apr 25	James H. Peary	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Feb 5	Samy S. Meadows	1	1	1				"	"	"	
" 15	Mary S. B. Barber	1	1	1				"	"	"	
May 12	Andrew B. Williams	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Feb 7	Mary B. Williams	1	1	0	1	3		"	"	"	
Sept 14	"	1	1	1				Payson	S. Washington Jones	Teacher	
July 15	John T. Barber	1	1	1				Big Lake	Wm H. Barber	"	
Aug 22	Clara A. Barber	1	1	1				"	James Barber	Farmer	
Feb 17	Samuel A. Barber	1	1	1				"	Wm Barber	"	
Aug 12	Harvey Barber	1	1	1				Little Lake	Edward Barber	"	
Sept 18	Alma Chandler	1	1	1				"	"	"	
Dec 5	Mary S. Hopkins	1	1	1				Little Lake	Henry H. Hopkins	Farmer	
Jan 9	Delia M. Jones	1	1	1				"	Alb H. Jones	"	
Apr 5	Lewis Barber	1	1	1				Big Lake	Enoch Barber	"	
Sept 10	Mary S. Jones	1	1	1				"	William Jones	"	
May 5	Geo S. Nelson	1	1	1				"	Geo H. Nelson	"	
" 20	Melissa A. Cooper	1	1	1				"	Wm Cooper	"	
Mar 22	Lutie A. Fenell	1	1	1				"	A. Fenell	"	
Aug 4	Harriet S. Cook	1	1	1				"	Samuel S. Cook	"	
Feb 18	Geo H. Wanklin	1	1	1				"	Sam Wanklin	"	
July 17	John M. Whitten	1	1	1				"	James Whitten	"	
Mar 10	Henry B. Barber	1	1	1				"	Wm H. Barber	"	
May 27	Geo H. Messer	1	1	1				"	Lewis Messer	"	
July 3	Belle Cooper	1	1	1				"	Edw Cooper	"	
Oct 8	Rebecca A. Pauley	1	1	1				"	James Pauley	"	
Mar 6	Alice Messer	1	1	1				"	Samuel Pauley	"	
Dec 27	Julia A. Fenell	1	1	1				"	Joseph Short	"	
Oct 15	Mary Fenell	1	1	1				"	Garth Fenell	"	
Dec 15	"	1	1	1				"	Caro Fenell	"	
Apr 7	"	1	1	1				"	B. C. Coon	"	
Sept 17	Barbara V. Fenell	1	1	1				"	Thos Fenell	"	
Oct 19	Helen A. Fenell	1	1	1				"	S. H. Meadows	"	
Oct 14	Samantha B. Jones	1	1	1				"	Pompey Jones	"	
Apr 22	Julia A. Kiffin	1	1	1				"	John Kiffin	Teacher	
Apr 22	Levonia W. Kiffin	1	1	1				"	W. A. Kiffin	Farmer	
Apr 22	John W. Kiffin	1	1	1				"	Prison Kiffin	Farmer	

Boone County.

Date of Birth.	Name of Child, if Named.	White	Colored	Sex	Place of Birth.	Father's Name in full.	Father's Occ.	Mother's Residence.	Mother's Name in full.	Deformity or any circumstance of Interest.	SOURCES OF INFORMATION.	
											Name of Person giving information of Birth.	Relation of Informant to born, whether of blood degree, kind of a friend, neighbor, etc.
Sept 22	Geo H. Dunlap	1	1	1	Big Lake	Geo H. Dunlap	Farmer	Big Lake	Emma Dunlap		Geo H. Dunlap	Teacher
Sept 23	Henry Dunlap	1	1	1	"	Henry Dunlap	"	"	Emma Dunlap		Anthony Dunlap	"
Sept 24	Mary Jones	1	1	1	Big Lake	Mary Jones	"	"	Mary Jones		Mary Jones	Teacher
May 5	Emma B. Morris	1	1	1	"	Emma B. Morris	"	"	Emma B. Morris		Emma B. Morris	Teacher
Mar 23	Robert B. Barber	1	1	1	"	Robert B. Barber	"	"	Robert B. Barber		Robert B. Barber	"
Sept 20	Wm H. Matthews	1	1	1	"	Wm H. Matthews	"	"	Wm H. Matthews		Wm H. Matthews	Teacher
Nov 3	William T. Peary	1	1	1	Amelia Co	Robert T. Peary	"	"	William T. Peary		William T. Peary	Teacher
Feb 23	Thomas W. Peary	1	1	1	Big Lake	W. V. B. Peary	"	"	Thomas W. Peary		Thomas W. Peary	"
Apr 25	James H. Peary	1	1	1	"	James Peary	"	"	James H. Peary		James H. Peary	Teacher
Feb 5	Samy S. Meadows	1	1	1	"	Geo Meadows	"	"	Samy S. Meadows		Samy S. Meadows	Teacher
" 15	Mary S. B. Barber	1	1	1	"	Erac Barber	"	"	Mary S. B. Barber		Erac Barber	Teacher
May 12	Andrew B. Williams	1	1	1	"	Erac B. Williams	"	"	Andrew B. Williams		Andrew B. Williams	Teacher
Feb 7	Mary B. Williams	1	1	0	1	Erac B. Williams	"	"	Mary B. Williams		Erac B. Williams	Teacher
Sept 14	"	1	1	1	Payson	S. Washington Jones	Teacher	Payson	Mahala Kiffin		Mahala Kiffin	Teacher
July 15	John T. Barber	1	1	1	Big Lake	Wm H. Barber	"	Big Lake	John T. Barber		John T. Barber	Teacher
Aug 22	Clara A. Barber	1	1	1	"	James Barber	Farmer	"	Clara A. Barber		Clara A. Barber	Teacher
Feb 17	Samuel A. Barber	1	1	1	"	Wm Barber	"	"	Samuel A. Barber		Samuel A. Barber	Teacher
Aug 12	Harvey Barber	1	1	1	Little Lake	Edward Barber	"	"	Harvey Barber		Harvey Barber	Teacher
Sept 18	Alma Chandler	1	1	1	"	"	"	"	Alma Chandler		Alma Chandler	Teacher
Dec 5	Mary S. Hopkins	1	1	1	Little Lake	Henry H. Hopkins	Farmer	Little Lake	Julia A. Hopkins		Julia A. Hopkins	Teacher
Jan 9	Delia M. Jones	1	1	1	"	Alb H. Jones	"	"	Delia M. Jones		Alb H. Jones	Teacher
Apr 5	Lewis Barber	1	1	1	Big Lake	Enoch Barber	"	Big Lake	Lewis Barber		Lewis Barber	Teacher
Sept 10	Mary S. Jones	1	1	1	"	William Jones	"	"	Mary S. Jones		Mary S. Jones	Teacher
May 5	Geo S. Nelson	1	1	1	"	Geo H. Nelson	"	"	Geo S. Nelson		Geo S. Nelson	Teacher
" 20	Melissa A. Cooper	1	1	1	"	Wm Cooper	"	"	Melissa A. Cooper		Wm Cooper	Teacher
Mar 22	Lutie A. Fenell	1	1	1	"	A. Fenell	"	"	Lutie A. Fenell		A. Fenell	Teacher
Aug 4	Harriet S. Cook	1	1	1	"	Samuel S. Cook	"	"	Harriet S. Cook		Samuel S. Cook	Teacher
Feb 18	Geo H. Wanklin	1	1	1	"	Sam Wanklin	"	"	Geo H. Wanklin		Sam Wanklin	Teacher
July 17	John M. Whitten	1	1	1	"	James Whitten	"	"	John M. Whitten		James Whitten	Teacher
Mar 10	Henry B. Barber	1	1	1	"	Wm H. Barber	"	"	Henry B. Barber		Wm H. Barber	Teacher
May 27	Geo H. Messer	1	1	1	"	Lewis Messer	"	"	Geo H. Messer		Lewis Messer	Teacher
July 3	Belle Cooper	1	1	1	"	Edw Cooper	"	"	Belle Cooper		Edw Cooper	Teacher
Oct 8	Rebecca A. Pauley	1	1	1	"	James Pauley	"	"	Rebecca A. Pauley		James Pauley	Teacher
Mar 6	Alice Messer	1	1	1	"	Samuel Pauley	"	"	Alice Messer		Samuel Pauley	Teacher
Dec 27	Julia A. Fenell	1	1	1	"	Joseph Short	"	"	Julia A. Fenell		Joseph Short	Teacher
Oct 15	Mary Fenell	1	1	1	"	Garth Fenell	"	"	Mary Fenell		Garth Fenell	Teacher
Dec 15	"	1	1	1	"	Caro Fenell	"	"	"		Caro Fenell	Teacher
Apr 7	"	1	1	1	"	B. C. Coon	"	"	"		B. C. Coon	Teacher
Sept 17	Barbara V. Fenell	1	1	1	"	Thos Fenell	"	"	Barbara V. Fenell		Thos Fenell	Teacher
Oct 19	Helen A. Fenell	1	1	1	"	S. H. Meadows	"	"	Helen A. Fenell		S. H. Meadows	Teacher
Oct 14	Samantha B. Jones	1	1	1	"	Pompey Jones	"	"	Samantha B. Jones		Pompey Jones	Teacher
Apr 22	Julia A. Kiffin	1	1	1	"	John Kiffin	Teacher	"	Julia A. Kiffin		John Kiffin	Teacher
Apr 22	Levonia W. Kiffin	1	1	1	"	W. A. Kiffin	Farmer	"	Levonia W. Kiffin		W. A. Kiffin	Teacher
Apr 22	John W. Kiffin	1	1	1	"	Prison Kiffin	Farmer	"	John W. Kiffin		Prison Kiffin	Teacher

REGISTER OF BIRTHS, BOONE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

DATE OF BIRTH	NAME OF CHILD PLACE OF BIRTH	COL.		SEX		BORN		FATHER'S NAME OCCUPATION	MOTHER'S NAME INFORMANT	OLD RECORD		ATTENDANT RELATION TO CHILD
		White	Col.	Male	Female	A	D			B.	P.	
3-29	Chandler Lia A. Hewitt Creek	X		X	X			Chandler John Farming	Chandler Margaret J.	1	1	Father
5-20	Cooper Melissa Big Coal River	X		X	X			Cooper William Farming	Cooper Cynthia Maecker	1	2	Maecker
7-3	Cooper Pales Big Coal River	X		X	X			Cooper R. D. Farming	Cooper Edy. Maecker	1	2	"
7-7	Coon Big Coal River	X		X	X			Coon C. C. Farming	Coon Cynthia Ficker	1	2	Ficker
4-15	Christian Albert R. Big Coal River	X		X	X			Christian William Shoemaker	Christian Isadore Ficker	1	2	"
12-18	Commick Peter Big Coal River	X		X	X			Commick John Farming	Commick Leah Ficker	1	3	"
12-18	Dead Born Do	X		X	X			Do Do	Do Do	1	3	"
7-17	Coelina Johana Fayette	X		X	X			Coelina John Farming	Coelina Ellen K. Maecker	1	3	Maecker
X X	Chambers Mary E. Spruce Fork	X		X	X			Chambers Andy G. Farming	Chambers Mary Ficker	1	3	Ficker
X X	Cummins Robert Turtle Creek	X		X	X			Cummins Robt. Farming	Cummins Rhoda Ficker	1	3	"
7-3	Coon Amanda D. Little Coal	X		X	X			Coon Floyd Farming	Coon Eliza Ficker	1	3	"
12-15	Coon J. D. Little Coal	X		X	X			Coon William Farming	Coon Rhoda M. Ficker	1	3	"
1-15	Chandler Elena v c c	X		X	X			- - - - - -	- - - - - -	1	2	"
1866	Chambers Richard Washington T. P.	X		X	X			Chambers John Farming	Chambers Catharine Ficker	1	4	Ficker

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES WITHIN

Date	Town or County	Full Names of Parties		Age and Condition before Marriage				Husband
		Husband	Wife	Husb.	Wife	Widowed or Single		
						Yrs.	Yrs.		Husb.	Wife
1850		Jeff Shivers	Isabel White	24	25	single	married	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Compton W. Coy	Mary Polansky	25	22	single	single	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850	Logansport	Wm. C. Stalling	Mary A. Dwyer	24	22	"	"	Logansport Va.
1850		Charles H. Smith	M. B. Parney	21	18	"	"	Logansport Va.
1850		James H. White	Mary Hall	22	17	"	"	Logansport Va.
1850		Melvin Bonds	Caroline Hall	28	20	widowed	single	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Melvin Bonds	Olivia Dixon	38	27	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Stephen Mullins	Harriet Carter	28	16	single	single	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Joseph Perkins	Lyntia Vance	23	17	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wade Smith	Mrs. J. W. Coonrod	24	18	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		James H. Smith	Maria H. Thompson	26	25	married	married	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Mary H. Smith	L. B. Smith	27	25	single	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria C. Smith	22	21	"	single	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Victoria Davis	25	21	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Benjamin Smith	Maria H. Smith	19	16	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		James H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	"	"	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Lydia Smith	Polly Smith	17	18	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary Hall	19	17	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Emily White	18	widowed	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	21	17	single	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Joseph Bonds	Mrs. Wm. H. Smith	28	15	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		James H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	23	22	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	23	16	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	L. B. Smith	21	16	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		J. B. Smith	Lyntia Vance	18	16	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	25	19	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	21	19	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	24	19	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	21	17	"	"	Jefferson Co. Va.

WITHIN THE COUNTY OF LOGAN, VA.

Date	Town or County	Full Names of Parties		Husband	Wife	Occupation of Husband	Name of Person performing Marriage Ceremony	Remarks
		Husband	Wife					
1850		Jeff Shivers	Isabel White	Jefferson Co. Va.	Isabel White	Farming	J. H. Thomas	
1850		Compton W. Coy	Mary Polansky	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mary Polansky		J. Estlin	
1850	Logansport	Wm. C. Stalling	Mary A. Dwyer	Logansport Va.	Mary A. Dwyer	Farming	Joseph H. W. Thomas	
1850		Charles H. Smith	M. B. Parney	Logansport Va.	M. B. Parney		W. H. Smith	
1850		James H. White	Mary Hall	Logansport Va.	Mary Hall		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Melvin Bonds	Caroline Hall	Jefferson Co. Va.	Caroline Hall		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Melvin Bonds	Olivia Dixon	Jefferson Co. Va.	Olivia Dixon		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Stephen Mullins	Harriet Carter	Jefferson Co. Va.	Harriet Carter		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Joseph Perkins	Lyntia Vance	Jefferson Co. Va.	Lyntia Vance		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wade Smith	Mrs. J. W. Coonrod	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mrs. J. W. Coonrod		W. D. Cassette	
1850		James H. Smith	Maria H. Thompson	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria H. Thompson	Farming	Same	
1850		Mary H. Smith	L. B. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	L. B. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria C. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria C. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Victoria Davis	Jefferson Co. Va.	Victoria Davis		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Benjamin Smith	Maria H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Lydia Smith	Polly Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Polly Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary Hall	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mary Hall		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Emily White	Jefferson Co. Va.	Emily White		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mary H. Smith	Farming	W. D. Cassette	
1850		Joseph Bonds	Mrs. Wm. H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mrs. Wm. H. Smith	Farming	W. D. Cassette	
1850		James H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mary H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	L. B. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	L. B. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		J. B. Smith	Lyntia Vance	Jefferson Co. Va.	Lyntia Vance		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Mary H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Mary H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	
1850		Wm. H. Smith	Maria H. Smith	Jefferson Co. Va.	Maria H. Smith		W. D. Cassette	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES WITHIN

Lines Numbered	Date and Place of Marriage.		Full Names of Parties.		Age and Condition Before Marriage.				Place of Birth.	
	Date.	Town or County.	Husband.	Wife.	Husb.	Wife.	Widowed or Single.		Husband.	
					Yrs.	Yrs.	Husb.	Wife.		
49	1850 July 10 th		Jeff Thomas	Isabel White	24	25	Single	Divorced	Wagon Co	
50	1850 July 11 th		Compton McCoy	Mary Polosini	25	22	"	Single	Pike Co Ky	Pike
51	1850 Aug 10 th	Logans	P. D. Stotters	Mary A. Dinger	24	24	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
52	1850 " 14 th	"	Christopher Dillie	W. B. Paraley	21	18	"	"	Laurance Ky	
53	1850 " 18 th	"	Alexander Whitman	Mary Hall	22	17	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
54	1850 " 27 th	"	Melvin Barden	Cornelia Hall	28	20	widowed	Single	Borne Co Va	Borne
55	1850 " 30 th	"	William Bruce	Olivia Rickman	38	27	"	"	Pazanel Co Va	Pazanel
56	1850 " 31 st	"	Stephen Mullins	Harriet Carter	28	16	Single	Single	Pike Co Ky	Pike
57	1850 " 30 th	"	Joseph Perkins	Lynetha Vance	23	17	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
58	1850 " 30 th	"	Abel Smith	M. J. Woodman	24	18	"	"	Quinn Co Va	
59	1850 " 25 th	"	James Brown	Annalia Thompson	26	25	Divorced	Divorced	Wagon Co Ky	
60	1850 " 26 th	"	Mayer Thompson	J. F. Burgess	27	25	Single	"	Wayne Co W Va	Wayne
61	1850 " 28 th	"	Wm. L. Spry	Rebecca Conley	20	21	"	Single	Borne Co Va	Borne
62	1850 " 27 th	"	Wm. Wallis	Victoria Daines	25	21	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
63	1850 " 31 st	"	Benjamin Stone	Amanda Dickland	19	16	"	"	"	
64	1850 " 1 st	"	James Palmer	Alta Patton	"	"	"	"	Laurance Co Ky	Laurance
65	1850 " 1 st	"	Asheie Sandberg	Polly Starr	19	18	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
66	1850 " 6 th	"	Wm. Dickot	Mary Hall	18	17	"	"	"	
67	1850 " 8 th	"	Joseph McKinley	Emily White	"	18	widowed	"	"	
68	1850 " 12 th	"	Wm. Henry	Mary Bunning	21	17	Single	"	"	
69	1850 " 17 th	"	Joseph Barden	M. J. Williamson	28	15	"	"	Borne Co Va	Borne
70	1850 " 20 th	"	James Acord	Matilda Slater	23	22	"	"	Raleigh Co W Va	Raleigh
71	1850 " 21 st	"	J. Maynard	Mary Ranyal	23	16	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
72	1850 " 23 rd	"	H. Christian	E. L. Mitchell	21	16	"	"	Borne Co Va	Borne
73	1850 " 27 th	"	J. Blankenship	Lyzalin Carter	18	16	"	"	Logans Co W Va	
74	1850 " 27 th	"	Wesley Vanover	Laura Stinell	25	19	"	"	"	
75	1850 " 27 th	"	J. H. Pariser	Mary McCoy	21	19	"	"	"	
76	1850 " 27 th	"	W. C. Berry	Lillian Nuttall	24	19	"	"	"	
77	1850 " 27 th	"	W. Hall	J. A. Cross	21	17	"	"	"	
78	1850 " 27 th	"	James Franklin	M. J. Nuttall	24	22	"	"	"	

IN THE COUNTY OF HOGAN, MISSISSIPPI

Places of their Residence.		Names of their Parents.		Occupation of Husband.	Name of Person performing Marriage Ceremony.	Remarks.
Husband.	Wife.	Husband.	Wife.			
	Logan	A. White & B. Green	J. White & B. Green	Farming	J. L. Thomas	
	Pike City	P. M. Gray & B. Hunt	W. Ralston & E. Patton	"	J. Estep	
	Logan	W. H. Stott & B. Gray	W. H. Stott & B. Gray	Farming	Joseph W. Thomas	
	"	McDillim & M. A. Hagan	W. Ralston & E. Maynard	"	W. H. Hainault	
	"	John White & B. Green	John White & B. Green	"	W. D. Cassette	
	"	Sol. B. Anderson & Capt. G. H. Hall	Alf. Hall & P. King	"	W. B. Prince	Repealed
	"	Bernie Carter & B. Green	Samuel Rickman	"	Sam. Ruyon	
	"	Bernie Carter & B. Green	Wm. H. Hainault	"	W. B. Prince	
	"	J. W. Decker & B. Green	Q. T. Vance & F. K. Hagan	"	S. S. Batcher	
	"	Thomas A. Smith & B. Green	Mass. workmen	"	M. A. Robison	
	"	A. Hagan & B. Green	J. Hagan & B. Green	Farming	Same	
	"	J. Thompson & B. Green	Geo. B. Hagan & B. Green	"	"	
	Logan	M. J. Hagan & B. Green	S. B. Hagan & B. Green	"	J. H. Ball	
	Pike City	Henry Miller & B. Green	William Miller & B. Green	"	Alf. Hagan	
	Logan	S. Adams & B. Green	Calahie Miller & B. Green	"	"	
	"	Bernie Carter & B. Green	Sam. Hagan	"	Joseph W. Thomas	
	"	Sol. B. Anderson & B. Green	J. D. Hagan & B. Green	"	Sam. Ruyon	
	"	Thomas Hackett & B. Green	Garry Hackett	"	S. S. Batcher	
	"	B. Hagan & B. Green	W. White & B. Green	"	W. D. Cassette	
	"	B. Hagan & B. Green	W. A. Hagan	Teaching	W. D. Cassette	
	"	Sol. B. Anderson & B. Green	P. Hagan & B. Green	Farming	W. B. Prince	
	"	J. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	J. W. Hagan	
	"	J. Hagan & B. Green	J. Estep	"	J. Estep	
	"	P. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	A. White	
	"	O. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	B. Hagan	
	"	J. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	W. D. Cassette	
	"	J. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	W. D. Cassette	
	"	R. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	W. D. Cassette	
	"	H. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	Samuel B. Hagan	
	"	A. Hagan & B. Green	M. Hagan & B. Green	"	"	

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES WITHIN

Lines Numbered	Date and Place of Marriage.		Full Names of Parties.		Age and Condition before Marriage.				Place of Marriage	
	Date.	Town or County.	Husband.	Wife.	Husb.	Wife.	Widowed or Single			Husband.
					Yrs.	Yrs.	Husb.	Wife.		
49	1850 Aug 10		Jeff Thomas	Emah White	24	25	Single	Divorced	Waynes Co	
50	Aug 10		Compton McCoy	Mary Polson	25	22	Single	Single	Putnam Co Ky	
51	Aug 10	Logan	David Stollings	Mary A Dwyer	24	22	"	"	Logan Co W Va	
52	" 14	"	Christopher Miller	M B Paisley	21	18	"	"	Lawrence Ky	
53	1850 " 18	"	Samuel Robinson	Mary Hall	22	17	"	"	Logan Co W Va	
54	" 27	"	Melvin Barden	Emeline Hall	28	25	widowed	single	Bone Co Va	
55	1850 " 28	"	William Bruce	Caliza Richman	38	27	"	"	Wayne Co Va	
56	" 31	"	Stephen Mullins	Harriet Carter	28	16	Single	Single	Putnam Ky	
57	1850 " 30	"	Joseph Dinkins	Lynette Vance	23	17	"	"	Logan Co W Va	
58	1850 " 30	"	John Smith	Mrs J. Woodman	24	18	"	"	Wayne Co Va	
59	" 25	"	John Weaver	Ann M Thompson	26	25	Divorced	Divorced	Wayne Co Ky	
60	1850 " 26	"	Myron Thompson	J. P. Benge	27	25	single	"	Wayne Co W Va	
61	1850 " 28	"	Wm Dwyer	Rebecca Carter	22	21	"	single	Bone Co "	
62	30 1850 " 27	"	Wm Dwyer	Wickery Dwyer	25	21	"	"	Logan "	
63	31 1850 " 31	"	Benjamin Stone	Amanda Ireland	19	16	"	"	" "	
64	1850 " 31	"	James Ransom	Eliza Hutton	"	"	"	"	Lawrence Co Ky	
65	Aug 10 " 1850		Asahel Smith	Polly Starr	19	18	"	"	Logan Co W Va	
66	" 6	"	Wm Dwyer	Mary Hall	18	17	"	"	" "	
67	1850 " 8	"	Joseph Dinkins	Emily White	"	18	widowed	"	" "	
68	" 21	"	Wm Dwyer	Mary Banning	21	17	single	"	" "	
69	1850 " 21	"	Joseph Dinkins	Mrs Williamson	28	15	"	"	Bone "	
70	1850 " 20	"	James Reed	Matilda Slater	23	22	"	"	Raleigh Co W Va	
71	" 21	"	Wm Dwyer	Mary Ransom	23	16	"	"	Logan "	
72	1850 " 23	"	Asahel Smith	E. L. Mitchell	21	16	"	"	Bone "	
73	Oct 27 " 1850	"	J. Blandish	Lydia Barden	18	16	"	"	Logan Co W Va	
74	Oct 27 " 1850	"	Wm Dwyer	Elizabeth Mitchell	25	19	"	"	" "	
75	" 4	"	Wm Dwyer	Mary McCoy	21	19	"	"	" "	
76	" 7	"	Wm Dwyer	William Dinkins	24	19	"	"	" "	
77	" 9	"	Wm Dwyer	J. Adams	21	17	"	"	" "	

IN THE COUNTY OF DOUGLAS

Places of their Residence.		Names of their Parents.		Occupation of Husband.	Name of Person performing Marriage Ceremony.	Remarks.
Husband.	Wife.	Husband.	Wife.			
	Logan	Wm. & B. Grant	J. White & W. Owen	Farming	J. P. Thomas	
	Peter Doby	E. M. & L. Hunt	W. & W. P. P. P.	"	J. Estlin	
	Logan	Wm. & B. Grant	Wm. & B. Grant	Farming	Joseph W. Thomas	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. D. Garrison	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. B. P. P.	Refused
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	Sam. R. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. B. P. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	J. S. Belcher	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. A. P. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	Farming	Same	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	"	
	Logan	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	J. H. P. P.	
	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. A. P. P.	
	Logan	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	Joseph W. Thomas	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	Sam. R. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	J. S. Belcher	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. D. Garrison	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	Teaching	W. D. Garrison	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	Farming	W. B. P. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	J. W. P. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	J. Estlin	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	A. White	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	B. P. P.	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. D. Garrison	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	W. D. Garrison	
	"	W. & B. Grant	W. & B. Grant	"	Sam. R. P.	

1865

Register of Births,

1865

Date of Birth.	Name of Child, if Named.	White.	Colored.	SEX.		BORN.		Place of Birth.	Father's Name in full.	Father's Occ.
				Male.	Female.	Alive.	Dead.			
Feb 5	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Sept 15	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
July 31	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Dec 7	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
May 5	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Mar 27	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Sept 20	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
May 3	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb 23	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Apr 25	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb 8	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
" 15	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
May 12	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb 7	...	1		1	0	1	0	...	...	...
Sept 14	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
July 15	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Aug 22	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Dec 17	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Aug 12	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Sept 19	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Dec 8	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Jan 9	...	1		+		1		...	...	...
Apr 5	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Sept 10	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
May 5	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
" 20	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Mar 22	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Aug 4	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb 18	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
July 17	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Mar 10	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
May 27	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
July 3	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Oct 8	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Mar 6	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Dec 27	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Oct 15	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Dec 15	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
July 7	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb 17	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Oct 17	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Oct 14	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Apr	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Feb	...	1		1		1		...	...	...
Apr	...	1		1		1		...	...	...

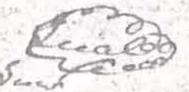
Boone County.

Father's Residence.	Mother's Name in full.	How easy at a birth.	Deformity or any circumstances of interest.	SOURCES OF INFORMATION.	
				Name of Person giving information of birth.	Relation of informant to boy, whether of kind or degree, bond of a friend, neighbor, mid-
Coal	Susan Dandlip	1		Geo W Dandlip	Father
Coal	Nancy J Dandlip	1		Anthony Dandlip	"
Coal	Mary Jones	1		Mary Jones	Mother
Coal	Henry Wills	1		Francis Wills	Father
Coal	William H Morris	1		Dickson Morris	"
Coal	Mary Frances Barber	1		L H Barber	"
Coal	Mary J Hurdshaw	1		Mary Hurdshaw	Mother
Coal	Laura E Perry	1		J B Perry	"
Coal	Nancy S Biers	1		J W B Biers	Father
Coal	Melvina Lewis	1		Melvina Lewis	Mother
Coal	Julia A Meadows	1		Geo Meadows	Father
Coal	Elizabeth Barber	1		Elizabeth Barber	Mother
Coal	Margaret Jane Williams	1		J P Williams	Father
Coal	Mehala Holston	1		Mehala Holston	Mother
Coal	Evelyn B Jordan	1		J B Jordan	Father
Coal	Elysa Barber	1		Elysa Barber	Mother
Coal	Jane East	1		Jane East	Father
Coal	Elysa East	1		J East	Mother
Coal	Robert F Brewer	1		Robert Brewer	Father
Coal	Julia A Holston			Julia Holston	Mother
Coal	Mary P Morry			Mary P Morry	Father
Coal	Louanna East			East	"
Coal	Hester A Brun		Memo relative to birth of this child	Hester Brun	Mother
Coal	F. Maud Nelson			Geo W Nelson	Father
Coal	Cynthia Cooper			"	"
Coal	Janet J Fenell			J Fenell	"
Coal	Parthena Serth			" Serth	"
Coal	Louisa Martin			Louisa Martin	"
Coal	Mary J Hillen			James Hillen	"
Coal	Lucy Bondy			Wm Bondy	"
Coal	Nancy Massy			Lewis Massy	"
Coal	Eddy Cooper			Eddy Cooper	"
Coal	Sabine Finley			Jas Pauls	"
Coal	Wellmont Fennell			John Fennell	Mother
Coal	Savina Fenell			Jas Fenell	Father
Coal	Milly Fenell			Robert Fenell	Mother
Coal	Marion A Fenell			M A Fenell	Father
Coal	Cynthia Coon			Cynthia Coon	"
Coal	Margaret Fenell			Margaret Fenell	Mother
Coal	Janet L Meadows			J L Meadows	"
Coal	Alay A Long			P Long	Father
Coal	Julia A Kiff			J A Kiff	"
Coal	Julia E Kiff			W H Kiff	"
Coal	Donna Kiff			Donna Kiff	"

we Ellen Christian ~~and~~ and Allen Christian ~~and~~ do hereby
acknowledged ourselves bound in the Penalty of one hundred
and fifty dollars unto his Excellency the Governor and Council
of the Commonwealth of Virginia and his Successors with
Condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a
marriage intended to be solemnized between the said
Ellen Christian and Adney Cooper, as witnesses
our hands and seals this sixth day of July 1799 --

Test
John Hutchison

his
Allen + Christian 
marks

his
Allen + Christian 
marks

Morse Co.
West Virginia

Last Will and Testament

Allen Christian, Sr.

1834- 1837 Will Book 7 Page 531

Judge of Probate Madison County, Alabama

The Last Will and Testament of Allen Christian Made 18 July 1836. In the name of God amen I Allen Christian, Senior of Madison County, Alabama being of sound mind but feeble in body - conscious of the uncertainty of life and not wishing to die intestate, do make and publish this as my last will and testament to wit. I first give my body to the dust whence it came and commend my soul to God who gave me existence and as to my worldly effects it is my will that my debts be paid by my Executor herein after named.

1st I will and devise to my beloved wife Margaret the plantation on which I now live containing two hundred and forty acres, more or less to hold, possess and enjoy the same during her lifetime if she shall remain single after my death. Should she marry however then her interest in said land to cease, and said land disposed of as herein after directed. In the same manner I give to my said wife all the farming utensils on this farm with all household and kitchen furniture and stock of every description and it is my will and desire that this farm shall be cultivated and my family remain together on it heretofore for their comfortable support and maintainance (sic), this provision however to cease as to any of my daughters as they may marry.

2nd I give and bequeath to my said wife Margaret the seven bales of cotton now on hand and also the crop of corn, cotton, oats now on hand and growing to be by her applied in her discretion to the support of herself and family remaining with her.

3rd I give and bequeath unto my said wife during her widowhood or lifetime as the case may be the following negroes to wit: Parnes, Arch, Peter, Lige, Alfred, Westley, Judy, Hannah, Josiah and Lucy the younger. Said negroes to remain with my said wife for her own use and benefit as above mentioned.

4th I give to my son Allen one negroe man named Henry.

5. I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth a negro girl named Mary about fifteen years old and a negro child named Jane.

6. I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah a negro girl Eliza about sixteen years old and a negro child named Ermine about a year old.

7. I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha a negro girl named Harriet about sixteen years old and an infant boy named Elishia.

8. I give and bequeath to my daughter Myoma a negro girl named Martha about sixteen years old and a negro child named Ellen about two years old.

9. Whereas myself and my son Allen have heretofore cultivated a farm in Jackson County together now it is my wish that my son Allen continue to manage said farm as heretofore, and for this purpose I place under his care the following negroes to wit: Sarah, Lucy the elder, Matilda and Jemina, and also all my share of horses, farming utensils and stock of every description on said farm and I wish the proceeds of my interest in the produce of said farm to be applied to the clothing and comfortable support of my single daughters and the balance if any to be invested by by my said Executor as he may think proper for the ultimate advantage of my estate

10. Should my wife die or marry leaving any of my daughters single who are now unmarried, then I wish and will that such daughter or daughters shall have until they marry or die the use of

and benefit of the plantation on which I now live using and enjoying all the farming utensils, furniture and crops which may be grown thereon.

11. To each of my daughters now single I give a bed and furniture

12. It is my will and desire that my son Allen employ some suitable person to manage our farming interest in Jackson County, and that he come and reside with my family here, and superintend and manage this farm for the purposes above mentioned - and I wish it understood that in speaking of the support of my single daughters I wish them to live in the family with their mother and at the plantation, but their clothing and other expenses to be furnished out of my farming interest in Jackson County

13. Whenever my said wife shall marry or die then it is my will that the negroes above bequeathed to her and their increase shall be equally divided among all my children, or if any of them should be dead leaving children, their children, with the exception- no part of my estate is given to my son Jesse, but the share to which he should be entitled is to go to his children James and William - and it is further to be understood that the legacies above given to my children, and property heretofore given to any of them is in a general division to be taken into consideration with the exception of the negro girl Liz or Lizzy given this day to my daughter Martha is not to be by her accounted for on division.

14. Whenever my said wife shall die or marry, then my lands and other property to be equally divided among my children as above, that is to say the said children of my son Jesse to receive an equal share of my estate in his stead - and with the further understanding that ther is to be no division of the home plantation while any of my daughters remain single-

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the day and year above written I hereby appoint my son Allen Christian my Executor.

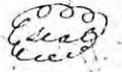
Attest: J.W.McClung
R.H.Anderson
William Powers
Henry Stokes

His
Allen X Christian
Mark

Prepared by: Donald L. Christian, Jr.
Attorney at Law
117 Clinton Avenue, East
Post Office Box 112
Huntsville, Alabama 35804
(205) 534-6553
(205) 534-9932

From Dan-H-L-Clay
Allen Christian, in will Madison Co, Alabama

given to her over and above her portion, It is my wish that said girl remain always with my daughter
and be made a seamstress. It is my wish that Tom and Jeff and Ben the Blacksmith, with his
tools be sold by my Executors, The balance of my negroes (except Bob, Kate and Jim, whom my
children are to provide for and support) I wish divided equally amongst all my children, giving
to each child a fair portion, according to valuation by my Executors or who ever may be appointed
to make the division. It is my wish that all my slaves stock of horses mules wattle hog &c, together
with my farming utensils, house hold furniture &c except my Piano be sold by Piano I wish my
daughter Williametta to retain at fair valuation. It is further my wish that all my lands be
sold to the highest bidder, so soon after my section plantation is paid for as my Executors
may consider convenient and proper in such quantities as is thought best on the following terms
Payments to be made one two three four and five years from time of sale the Notes to be payable
properly secured made payable and negotiable in ^{United States} Bank bearing interest from date. It is my
wish that all my property be kept together until the sale of my land under the manage-
ment of my son William T. Eason who shall be paid for his services by my Executors at the rate
of Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars per year. The proceeds of my plantation until final sale, shall
be divided equally with proceeds of sales of all my property amongst my children. It is my wish
that my daughter Williametta take my watch and retain it, my Executors furnishing suitable reg-
gins for her until my son William Pitt is of age, and then give it to him. In Testimonij
of I have hereunto put my hand and seal this, the thirteenth day of Sept in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six

William Eason 

Signed sealed and delivered by the Testator as his last Will and Testament in our presence
In Testimonij of which at his request we hereunto subscribe our names as witnesses Sep 13th
1836

Samuel Smither 
William Powers 
Nashville Malone 

The State of Alabama

Circuit Court of Madison County this the 10th day of October 1836

The last Will and Testament of William Eason, late of said County, deceased having this day been
proven by the witnesses Samuel Smither, William Powers, and Nashville Malone, is ordered to be read
and ~~to be~~ (see Minute Book No. 6 Page 578), Pursuant to said order said Will was duly recorded on the
14th day of September 1837

Teste, Rich^d. S. Pardon, Clerk, C.C.

Allen Christian's last Will Testament

The last Will and Testament of Allen Christian made the 1st July 1836. In the name of God amen
I Allen Christian, Senior of Madison County, Alabama, being of sound mind but feeble in
body - conscious of the uncertainty of life, and not wishing to die intestate, do make and pub-
lish this as my last will and Testament to wit - I first give my body to the dust whomever
it come, and commend my soul to God who gave me existence, and as to my worldly effects, it
is my Will that my debts be paid by my Executors herein after named. 1st I will and devise
to my beloved wife Margret the plantation on which I now live containing two hundred and
fifty acres, more or less - to hold possess and enjoy the same during her life time if she shall
remain single after my death. Should she marry however then her interest in said lands to
cease, and said land disposed of as soon after directed. In the same manner I give to my dear
wife all the farming utensils on this farm with all house hold and kitchen furniture and
stock of every description and it is my will and desire that this farm shall be cultivated
and my family remain together on it as heretofore for their comfortable support and
maintainance, this provision however to cease as to any of my daughters as they may marry

Give and bequeath to my dear wife Margaret the several pieces of silver now in her hands

to the use of her self and family and having to do by her appointment her direction to

the support of her self and family and having to do by her appointment her direction to

and a negro child named Benjamin about a year old I give and bequeath to my daughter

Maria a negro girl named Deborah about sixteen years old and an infant boy named

William with three and bequeath to my daughter Sophia a negro girl named Martha

about sixteen years old and a negro child named William about two years old I give

for this purpose I give under his care the following negroes to wit Sarah, Jany the elder

Maria, and Seneca, and also all my share of horse farming utensils and stock of every

accession on and about the premises of my interest in the several places

of and about the estate to the clothing and furniture in support of my daughter and

the balance of my to be invested by my said executor as he may think proper for the use

make advantage of my estate - I should myself do or may have any of my daughter

single or as now unimproved then I reserve to me that such rights or advantages shall have

until they may or at the use of and benefit of the said children on which I have

namely and enjoying all the farming utensils, furniture and crops which may be grown thereon

11. So each of my daughters now single I give a lot and furniture - 12. To my wife and

her that may or shall employ some suitable person to manage or farming interest in Jackson

County, and that he come and reside with my family here, and administer and manage the same

for the purpose above mentioned - and I wish it to be so that in speaking of the outgo

of my single daughters I wish them to live on the family with their mother and with the

plantation, but their clothing and other expenses to be furnished out of my farming interest

in Jackson County - 15. Whomever may afterwards be appointed to manage the same shall

the negroes above bequeathed to her and their executors shall be equally divided amongst my

children, or if any of them should be dead leaving children, then children - with the children

- no part of my estate to given to my son J. H. but the same to which he should be entitled

to go to his children James and William - and if he should be dead leaving children

above given to my children, and property bequeathed to any of them to go part of my

be taken into consideration with this estate. The negro girl Jany given this day to my

daughter Maria to use to be by her account for an account. Whomever may care with

the or may, then my hands and other property to be equally divided among my children as

attest
J. M. Miller
N. H. Littleton
William Jordan
Henry S. Lee

Witness my hand
the 14th day of August 1794

James
John
William
Henry

Margaret Christian's Will

Amount Brought forward			\$	
1 lot China Stock Hog		Mrs Allison	11	00
5 Yearlings		J R Kennedy (now)	2	50
3 Stacks fodder per stack \$3		Mrs Allison	6	00
3 do do at \$3.62 per sta		" "	10	86
4 do per stack \$4.75 each		W J Smith	19	00
20 100 Corn per barrel \$1.25		Mrs Allison	25	00
20 do do per barrel \$1.40		" "	28	00
10 do do do \$1.40		" "	14	00
20 do do do 1.56		W J Smith	31	20
Balance mow or up do 1.15		C. & McBride		
1 lot 11 Stock Hog		W J Smith	20	00
10 Bushels wheat 29¢ per bu		W M Wharton	6	90
Balance mow or up 65¢		" "		
1 wheat fan		Mrs Allison	3	00
2 Sights & Gradis		" "	1	25
Stock of, case mow or up per 127.80		W J Filler		
iron on old gin		M. Wornglap pd		20
1 gin in an & part		W J Smith	5	00
10 th choice sheep per head 1.64		W J Filler	16	90
11 th choice do 1.00		J & Bentley	13	00
10 th choice do 1.00		Mrs Allison	10	00
10 th choice do 1.00		W J Smith	10	00
7 th choice do 2.14		" "	2	18
	676.75			
	524.67			
	\$152.08			

State of Alabama vs. Before me Richard B. Purdon clerk of the Madison County Court of the County and State aforesaid this day personally appeared Edward W. Williams executor of the last will and testament of John Allison late of said County deceased and made oath that the foregoing is a correct copy of sales of the perishable property belonging to said decedent's estate.

Given & Subscribed before me this 24th day of July 1922.
 Richard B. Purdon (clerk)
 E. W. Williams (executor)

An account of sales of the perishable property belonging to the estate of John Allison late of said County deceased having been rendered by Edward W. Williams executor of said decedent. It is ordered to be recorded &c

The last Will and Testament of Margaret Christian of Madison County Alabama do make and ordain this my last will & Testament as follows to wit: I give & bequeath to Stephen J. Coving the sum of Two thousand dollars to be held by him in Trust for the following purposes to wit: one thousand dollars for the sole use & benefit of my daughter Elizabeth and one thousand dollars for the sole use & benefit of my daughter Martha - said sums to be paid to her...

The interest only to be drawn annually by my said daughter without impairing the principle. The sum to be drawn for the personal use of my said daughter but never to be subject to the control of their husbands should they marry, or to the payment of the debts of their said husbands. It is my further will that within a convenient time after my death my said Executor shall have the family burial ground enclosed with a brick wall in a neat & substantial manner the remainder of my money or property of any description shall be bequeath to my son Allen Christian, except a bed & furniture to each of said daughters - Should either of my daughters above named die without issue it is my desire that the survivor shall have the use of said sum of two thousand dollars subject to the restrictions above mentioned - Should both of my said daughters die without issue then I desire that the said sum of two thousand dollars with whatever interest may have accumulated shall go absolutely to my said son Allen Christian - I appoint the said Stephen & being rec'd of this my last will & testament.

Witness my hand & seal this twenty first day of Septem. 1842
 Witness
 J. M. Kellogg
 M. J. Kell
 Margaret J. Christian
 her mark
 November 15th 1842

This day the last will and testament of Margaret Christian, having been proven by the oath of James M. Kellogg one of the subscribing witnesses to said will, It is therefore ordered to be recorded &

Commissioners Report of sale of land belonging to Lucy Clopton and to the Hon. Bro. C. Thompson Judge of the Orphans Court of Madison County - We the undersigned Commissioners appointed to sell the land belonging to the late Lucy C. Clopton, respectfully report that in pursuance of the order of the Court, we this day exposed to public sale said land and that it was purchased by James A. Clopton for three thousand dollars he being the highest and last bidder he executed to us his note under seal for three thousand dollars due twelve months after date, with John Penny and E. A. McBride as his securities
 Witness Our hands and seals here 19th 1842.

M. J. Martin
 J. M. Miller
 Wm. J. Bourne

This day William J. Martin, James M. Miller and William J. Bourne Commissioners heretofore appointed to sell the real estate belonging to the estate of Lucy C. Clopton late of said County deceased having made their report of sale and that James A. Clopton became the purchaser - It is ordered to be recorded and it is further ordered that said Commissioners make title to said James A. Clopton the purchaser of said lands

This day personally appeared William H. Sance one of the su-
 lying witnesses to the above deed of conveyance and made oath
 he heard William Christian and Ann Christian his wife ac-
 kowledge the signing sealing and delivery of the same to the wit-
 nessed Alexander Ewing on the day of its date and that two
 named Alexander Ewing on the day of its date and that two
 named George M. Justice the other su-
 lying witnesses thereunto subscribed their names as witnesses in
 their presence and in the presence of each other
 Given under my hand and seal at office in Huntsville
 twenty first day of May Eighteen hundred and forty one
 Rich. B. Pardon

The foregoing deed was delivered into the office of the Clerk of
 County Court of Madison County in the State of Alabama for regis-
 on the twenty first day of May Eighteen Hundred and forty one and
 duly registered on the twenty fifth day of May Eighteen Hundred and
 Rich. B. Pardon

Alexander Ewing } This Indenture made and entered into the
 To } Deed } Twenty first day of May Eighteen Hundred and
 Allen Christian } one between Alexander Ewing of the first part and
 Allen Christian of the second part both of the County of Mad-
 and State of Alabama. Witnesseth that the said Alexander Ewing
 and in consideration of the sum of Eleven hundred dollars to
 in hand paid by the said Allen Christian here this day granted
 ained sold aliened enfeoffed and conveyed and by these presents
 give grant bargain sell alien enfeoff and convey to the said Al-
 Christian all the right title and Est in and to the State of
 late Allen Christian Senr of Madison County Ala due or
 come due to him the said Alexr Ewing hereby conveying to
 said Allen Christian the same property and such title
 as is conveyed to me the said Alexr Ewing by William Chris-
 and his wife under the date the seventeenth day of May 1841
 hereby transferring to the said Allen Christian all the right
 title and ~~interest~~ ^{estate} both as to real and personal property con-
 or intended to be conveyed by said Ann Christian and heirs to
 the said Alexr Ewing to have and to hold the same to him the
 Allen Christian his heirs and assigns forever Given under my
 & seal the day ^{the} year first above written
 Alex Ewing

Wm B. Laridge
 Before me Richard B. Pardon Clerk of the County Court of the
 County in the State of Alabama this day personally appeared Alex
 Ewing and acknowledged the signing sealing and delivery of the
 deed to the above named Allen Christian on the day of its date
 Given under my hand and seal at office in Huntsville this
 first day of May Eighteen Hundred and forty one
 Rich. B. Pardon

The foregoing deed was delivered into the office of the Clerk of
 County Court of Madison County in the State of Alabama for regis-

William Christian
Ann Christian

This indenture made and entered into this Seventeenth day of May, Eighteen Hundred and Forty One, between William Christian and Ann Christian his wife of the first part and Alex Ewing of Madison County, Alabama of the second part, witnesseth that the said William Christian and wife for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred dollars, to them in hand paid by the said Alex Ewing, have this day granted, bargained, sold, aliened, enffoffed? And conveyed and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enffoff and convey to the said Alex Ewing all their right, title and interest in and to the estate of the late Allen Christian, Senr. Of Madison County, Ala. Due or to become due to him the said William Christian as one of the legates and devisees of the said Allen Christian, Senr Deceased, hereby transferring to the said Alex Ewing all the interest which the said William Christian has or may hereafter have under said will both as to real and personal property To have and to hold the same to him, the said Alex Ewing his heirs and assigns forever Witnesseth our hands and seals the day and year first above written 17th May, 1841.

William Christian	SEAL
her	
Ann X Christian	SEAL
mark	

Madison County Probate Records
Deed Book S Page 375

Wm Christian → Alex Ewing
\$1100⁰⁰ for his share
of Estate of Allen Christian, Sr.
Deceased

tion as one of the legates and devisees of the sum
Deceased hereby transferring to the said Alex Ewing all the interest which
the said William Christian has or may hereafter have under said will
both as to real and personal property to have and to hold the same
to him the said Alex Ewing his heirs and assigns forever Witnesseth our
hands and seals the day and year first above written 17th May 1841
Test
George Mitchell
L. W. Justice
Wm Vance
State of Alabama } Before me Richard B Persons clerk of the
Madison County } County Court of the County and State aforesaid

Will. Anne Christian
Prince Edward Co., Virginia
16 Oct. 1789

In the Name of God amen

I Anne Christian at present ^{resident} of the County of Prince Edward in Virginia being of sound Mind & Memory do make this my last Will & Testament in manner following that is to say —

I give to my Daughter Sarah Winston Christian my man slave named Sam Lumphin to her & her Heirs for ever

I give to my Daughter Elizabeth B. Christian my man slave named Peter to her & her Heirs for ever

I give to my Daughter Anne Christian my man slave called James to her & her Heirs for ever

I give to my Daughter Dorothy Christian my man slave called Titus to her & her Heirs for ever

All the rest of my Estate both real & personal viz. my Tract of Land called Fort William containing five hundred Acres the rest & residue of my Man's, Plate, House hold Goods, Debts & other Effects & Estate of what kind so ever I give bequeath & devise to my son John Henry Christian & to his Heirs for ever.

My Desire is that my Plate be not sold but kept for my son's Use, & that such Part of my personal Estate be sold as may be perishable & the Money it produces be put to Interest for my son

My Will is that my Executors or such of them as shall act as such shall have full Power to sell the Land or any Part of the Estate hereby devised to my son, in fee simple in order to purchase other Lands convenient for affording Fire Wood to carry on my son's salt Works at Saltsburgh, in case my said Executors shall judge it most to his Interest to do so

Lastly I do appoint my Brother Patrick Henry & my Friends Caleb Wallcut & Harry Innes Esq^r my

Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby
revoking all other Wills by me made & directing this
to be my last - In Witness whereof I have hereunto
set my Hand & affixed my seal this 16th Day of
October in the Year one thousand seven hundred &
eighty nine

Signed sealed published &

declared by the said Anne
Christian as of her last Will
in our presence

Annie Christian

Whereas I have heard that the Negro man slave
at one given to my Daughter Anne is dead, now if
it is so I charge the Estate given to my son John
with the payment of five hundred pounds to my said
Daughter Anne when she comes of Age or Marries
& this is part of this my Will acknowledge at
the same place & place with the foregoing -
Parts thereof in presence of -

John Breckinridge

Antho. Winston

Martha Fontaine

Annie Christian

At a Court held for Prince Edward County June the 21st 1790
 This last Will and Testament of Anne Christian ^{with codicil annexed} ~~deed~~
 was presented in Court and proved by John Brackenside
 and Anthony Winton two of the witnesses thereto and ordered
 that the same be recorded, on the motion of Patrick
 Henry who gave bonds and security and took the oath
 required by law, certificate for obtaining a probat
 thereof in due form granted him, and leave for the other
 executors to take execution to take execution thereof at another
 day

James Christian
 Will of
 Anne Christian
 1790 June 21st 1790
 J. S. X. M.

Matthew Clark

Anne Christian
 Will

State of Virginia,

County of Prince Edward, to-wit:

I, Vernon C. Womack, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County
 of Prince Edward, the same being a Court of record having a seal,
 do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Last
 Will and Testament of Annie Christian which is recorded in my said
 office in will book number 2 at page 103 of the records of my said
 office.

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and annexed
 the seal of the said Court, this 29th day of October, 1962.

Vernon C. Womack, Clerk

By: Dollie R. Noble, D. C.

From Addie Ware

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. | 129 Militia. | Va.

Byron Christian

Part, } Capt. Thomas Buchanan's Co.,
(129 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 6 to Mar 5, 1861.

Not dated,

Enlisted:

When Sept 23, 1861

Where Logan C. H.

By whom Col. John Bejournett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. M. S. 1100200.

Book mark:

W. H. Moore

from Addie Ware

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. I. 129 Militia. Va.

Byron Christian

Priv. } Capt. Thomas Buchanan's Co.
{ 129 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 6 to Nov. 5, 1861.
Not dated

Enlisted:
When Sept. 13, 1861

Where Logan L. H.

By whom Col. John Bejournell

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the U. S. War Department, in May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. - M. R. 11000, CO.

Book mark:

41116

(642) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 129 Militia. Va.

Byron Curdian

1st Lt. } Capt. Thomas Buchanan's Co.
(129 Reg't Virginia Militia.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 6 to Mar 5, 1861.

Not dated.

Enlisted:

When Sept 13, 1861

Where Logan C. H.

By whom Col. John Bejournett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the M. S. (Gen. War Department, by May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. - M. S. 1000200.

Book mark:

W. M. Moore

157
Christian Byron.

Co. E., 45 Battalion
Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
Virginia State Line.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 45 Battalion. | Va.

Byron Christian
Pvt., Co. E., 45 Batt'n Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 27 to Apr 1, 1864

dated April 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When July 20, 1863

Where Rappahannock

By whom J. Ellis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent without

leave since July

20, 1863

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

157
Christian Byron

Co. E, 45 Battalion
Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
Virginia State Line.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34585687	19
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 45 Battalion. | Va.

Byron Christian
Plt., Co. E, 45 Batt'n Va. Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb 29th, Apr 1, 1864
dated Apr 1, 1864

Enlisted:
When July 20, 1863
Where Kagayuta
By whom J. Ellis

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____ 1864

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent without
leave since July
20, 1863

The 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized December 1861 with six companies, A to F, which were composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Virginia State Line.

Book mark: _____

(62) J. B. Hyatt Capt.

359

1 Spinning wheel	5	0
1 Pett and 2 pair Pett hooks	2	6
1 Old Loom	2	6
	11	18 0

Jeffrey Clarke
John Lewis
Joseph Lewis

At a Court held for Speckland County July 16. 1783
this Inventory was presented. in C. & ord. to be recorded

In the name of God Amen, Charles Christian of
Speckland County being in perfect sense and memory do
give this my last will & testament

It is my desire that all my Just debts should be paid after
my decease. Item I give unto my son William Christian
four hundred acres of land lying in Ambers County the said
land I bought of John Warren but if my son W. Christian
should die without issue lawfully begotten of his body the said
land to be equally divided between my son Walter Christian and
my son George Christian. Item I give unto my son Walter
Christian two hundred & fifty acres of land lying in Ambers
County the said land I bought of James London and one ne-
gro Man named will I give unto him and his heirs and
assigns for ever. I like wis do give him one feather bed and
furniture and two Cows and Calves forever. Item give unto
my son George Christian the land whereon I now live one

Negro Woman named Such and her increas from this time for
 ward likewise a negro Girl named Hannah one Feather bed
 and furniture, and two Cows and Calves forever, Item I give
 unto my Daughter Morning Christian half the land where
 on Benjamin Lacy now lives, to be equally divided. I fur
 ther give, my said Daughter Morning one Negro woman
 named Junner, one Negro Boy named Ben, and a negro
 Girl named Judith: one Feather bed and furniture, two
 Cows and Calves forever, Item I give unto Lucy Woodson one
 Shilling Sterling and no more as I have given her suffe
 rent portion of my Estate before. Item I give unto Ju
 dith Woodson Pannell, one Shilling Sterling and no more
 as she hath had her portion likewise before
 Item I give the remainder of my Estate after my Just
 debts to paid to Charles Christian, John Christian, Elizab
 Christian, Turner Christian, W^m Christian, Walter Chris
 tian, and George Christian, Elizabeth Mumber, Mary
Graham, Judith Lacy, and Morning Christian, to be
 equally divided among them, and I do appoint Turner
Christian Walter Christian, & George Christian, Executors
 to this my last Will, and testament. In Witness hereof
 I do set my hand and seal this 18th day of Sept
 1723.

(Seal)

William Turner
 Josiah Seab
 Lucy Seab

Charles Christian Seal

At a Court held for Goochland County Feb: 16. 1724
 this writing was proved by the Oaths of W^m Turner & Jos.
 Seab to be the last Will & testament of Charles Chris-

lian dec? & was ordered to be Recorded

(26)

This Indenture made the fiftenth day of December in the
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty three
Between Thomas Reddle of the County of Georgetown of the
one part, & William James of Louisa County of the other
part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Reddle for the con-
sideration Sum of Sixty pounds of good and lawfull money
to him in hand paid by William James at or before the
Sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth
herely Acknowledge hath Bargained & sold unto the said
William James one certain tract or parcell of Land lying
& being in the County aforesaid on the branches of Fishing
hole Creek Called the plumb tree branches & bounded as
follows. Beginning at a Corner White Oak on William
Hodges & John Swells line. thence on John Swells line
being a new line to the plumb tree branch to a corner of James
Albis and William Wades thence on Wades line to a corner
on the s^d Wades & Thomas Reddles line thence up the said
branch to a corner Oak of James Allens standing in the
branch. thence on Allens line South fifteen Degrees West one
Hundred & Twenty six poles to a corner on William Wadlyns
line the said corner tree being a pine. thence on Wadlyns
line to pointers on William Hodges line. thence on Hodges
line South thirty seven Degrees east sixty poles to the
Corner which Oak being the place begun at to include
the Quantity of one hundred Acres to the same more or
less according to the bounds aforesaid as it may more fully

the Name of Amen - I Christopher Christain of the
County of Montgomery & State of North Carolina being weak
in body but of perfect mind & Memory do constitute &
appoint this my last will & Testament - I Recommend
my Soul to almighty God through the merits of Jesus
Christ & my Body to the ground & burial to the Discretion
of my Executors

I give & bequeath to my Oldest son John Christain four Hundred
acres of land lying in the State of Virginia in Bedford County
on both sides of Stanton River its ^{being} the Plantation Wheron my
father Thomas Christain Dec'd also one Hundred acres of land
on Pe De River adjoining the Land of Mark Allen its ^{being} a part
of the Tract of Land Wheron I now live I also give to my
son John one bay colt called Cobuck also one feather bed
and furniture

I give & bequeath to my son James Christain part of the Tract of
Land & Plantation Wheron I now live lying on Pe De River
containing four Hundred acres, also one Hundred acres
of land adjoining the above land it being the tract
of land I had of David Smith also I give to my
son James one Dark bay colt called Farthing, also one
feather bed & furniture

I give & bequeath to my eldest Daughter Pally Christain
one Hundred acres land lying on Hairy River it being
part of the Tract of Land I bought of Christopher
Monday, also three Hundred acres land lying on Rocky
Creek it being the land wheron the Court House stands
also I give my Daughter Pally one bay Mare called Poff, also
also one feather bed & Furniture

I give & bequeath to my Daughter Lucy Christain three
Hundred & fifty acres land lying on both sides of Rocky
Creek it being the land I bought of Thomas Mason
also one Hundred acres land lying ^{on} Pe De River and
on the North side Rocky Creek, also I give to my Daughter
Lucy one negroe girl named Silver also one feather bed and
furniture

Item I give & bequeath to my friend Patsy Colley One Hundred acres
Land lying on Arroyo River it being the other half of that
tract of land which I left to my Dearest Daughter Patsy -
Christman also three Hundred acres Land lying on Little -
Rocky Creek it being the place where Nathan Briggs -
formerly lived, I also give to Patsy Colley one Negroe slave
some more: Two Cows & hilders & one feather bed & furniture

Item I give & bequeath to my Dearest Daughter Patsy Christman
and Melatto girl named Fells till she arrives to the age of
Twenty one years the said Fells being bound to me for
Eleven years by indenture

Item I give & bequeath to my son John Christman and Negroe
man named Bob

Item I give & bequeath to my son James Christman and Negroe
man named Cesar

Item also my will & Desire is that the Remaining part of my
Estate to be Equally divided amongst my four Children -
as follows viz it is my Desire that when my eldest
Daughter is married that my Estate shall be Divided -
also to be Divided at the marriage of my youngest Daughter
also to be Divided the Remainder of my Estate when my eldest
son comes of age also ~~my will~~ the Remainder of my
Estate to continue until my youngest ^{son} comes of age also
my will & Desire is that my friend Patsy Colley have
her part immediately after my Decease - also my will & Desire
is that my whole Estate shall continue on my Plantation
with my four Children to raise & educate them until each
child comes of age - I constitute and appoint my
beloved Friends John Mash Nicholas Christman & William Mash
my whole & sole Executors of this my last will and
Testament

Geo Davidson Esq. Ct

29824

Montgomery County, June the 20th 1700
From the last will & Testament of Charles the first
and the probate thereon with the distribution of
the Executors was duly heard in the Clerk's Office of
the County of Montgomery in Book A. Page 92

Wm. Byrd Esq. Geo. Davidson Esq. Ct

Charles Esq?

Montgomery County, North Court 1703
From the last will & Testament of Charles the first
was proved in open Court by the oath of Drury Collier
a subscribing Witness thereto & ordered to be heard
at the same time John Math. Math. Charles and
William Math. came in to Court & was duly examined
as Executors of the last will & Testament of Charles the
first Charles Esq?

Thomas Butler

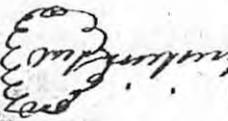
Drury Collier

Charles the first

Charles the first & ordered to be
examined as Executors of
the last will & Testament of
Charles the first

1701

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
the twenty ninth day of November Anno Domini



Copy of the
Last will &

Testiment &

Inventary of

Christopher: &

Christina de

Supra Testa &

& Sales &c

The Probate

Recorded

PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY
FEB 23 1883
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES

Will Book _____, page _____
Will of Charles Christian
Goochland, County, Virginia
Dated 18 September 1783
Proved 16 February 1784

In the name of God Amen. I Charles Christian of Goochland County being in perfect Sence and memory do ordain this my last will & testament
It is my desire that all my just debts should be paid after my deceas.
Item I give unto my Son William Christian four hundred acres of land lying in Amhers County the said land I bought of John Warrin but if my Son W^m. Christian should die without Ishew lawfully begotten of his body the said land to be equally divided between my Son Walter Christian and my Son George Christian. Item I give unto my Son Walter Christian two hundred & fifty acres of land lying in Amherst County the said land I bought of James London and one negro man named Will I give unto him and his heirs and assigns forever. I likewise do give him one feather bed and furniture and two Cows and Calves forever. Item give unto my Son George Christian the land whereon I now live one negro woman named Suck and her increas from this time forward likewise a negro girl named Hannah one Feather bed and furniture, and two Cows and Calves forever. Item I give unto my Daughter Morning Christian half the land whereon Benjamin Lacy now lives to be eaqually divided. I further give my said Daughter Morning one negro woman named Fanney, one negro Boy named Ben and a negro girl named Judith one feather bed and furniture, two Cows and Calves forever. Item I give unto Lucy Woodson one Shilling Sterling and no more as I have given her sufficient portion of my Estate before. Item I give unto Judith Woodson Danniell one Shilling Sterling and no more as she hath had her portion likewise before.
Item I give the remainder of my Estate after my Just debts be paid to Charles Christian, John Christian, Elijah Christian, Turner Christian, W^m. Christian, Walter Christian, and George Christian, Elizabeth Humber, Mary Grisham, Judith Lacy, and Morning Christian, to be eaqually divided among them, and I do appoint Turner Christian, Walter Christian, & George Christian, Executors to this my last will, and testament. In Witness whereof I do sett my hand and Seal this 18th day of Sept. 1783.

Sendon ↖

Chalres Christian Seal

William Turner
Josiah Leak
Lucy Leak

At a Court held for Goochland County Feby. 16, 1784 this writing was proved by the oaths of W^m. Turner & Jos. Leak to be the last will & testament of Charles Christian dec'd & was ordered to be recorded.

From 1000 Robin

Will of Christopher Christian

29 Nov 1781 Montgomery NC

[in DOCS]

[The original will is in NC Archives, Raleigh NC. This is a typescript of the text, by Mabel VanDyke Baer entitled Christian Family Extracts, DAR Library, Washington, pages inked 82-85].

I, Christopher Christian, being weak etc., etc.

To oldest son John 400 acres Bedford VA, both sides of Stanton [sic] River, it being the plantation whereon my father Thomas Christian dec'd . [sic, presumably "lived"]. Also 100 acres on Pee Dee River adj. the land of Mark Allen it came of the tract whereon I now live. Also bay colt called Roebuck, one feather bed and furniture.

Son James Christian part of tract and plantation whereon I now live 400 acres, also 100 acres adj. the above it being the tract of land of David Smith. Also one dark colt called Tarlton, one featherbed and furniture.

Eldest dau Patty Christian 100 acres on Huary (?) River, part of the tract I bought of Christopher Monday, also 300 acres on Rocky Creek, it being the land whereon the Court House stands; also one bay mare called Daffodil, one feather bed and furniture.

Dau Lucy Christian 350 acres both sides of Rocky Creek, it being the land I bought of Thomas Mason; also 100 acres on Pee DEE River and on the north side of Rocky Creek; also one negro girl named Silvay, one feather bed and furniture.

To my friend Patty Coley 100 acres on Huary (?) River, it being the other half of that tract lying on Little Rocky Creek, it being the place where Nathan Briggs formerly lived. Also one blaze faced sorrel mare, two cows and calves and one feather bed and furniture.

Also to my oldest dau Patty Christian one mulatto girl named Tilly, until she arrives to the age of 21 the said Tilly being bound to me for 11 years of indenture.

Also to son John Christian one negro man named Caesar.

Remaining part of my estate equally divided among my four children as follows: When oldest dau is married my estate shall be divided the remainder of my estate when my oldest son comes of age the remainder to continue until my youngest son comes of age, also my friend Patty Coley have her part immediately after my decease.

My estate shall continue and my plantation with my 4 children to raise and educate them until each chid comes of age.

Execs: Beloved friends John Mask, Nicholas Christian, William Mask

29 Nov A. D. 1781

s. Christopher Christian seal

Wit: Drury Collier, Thomas Bullock

Montgomery County Court, March 1783

Proved in open court by Drury Collier and subscribing timeses
[????] [witnesses ???] thereto and ordered recorded, at the same
time John Mask, Nicholas Christian and William Mask came into court
and were duly qualified as execs.

Transcribed from typescript by Louis Koenig, San Antonio, 7/11/96.

[NOTE: I suspect "one featherbed and furniture" is a legal term
meaning some specified or unspecified household goods.]

Sum the 20th 1773

Three Negroes Viz Bob - Cesar & Selvey / 1 head horse / 22 head
 cattle / 40 head hogs / 10 head sheep / 5 feather beds & furniture
 4 Beds steady / 1 Chair / 1 Table / 1 Trunk / 2 Chest / 1 Box
 3 dining wheels / 2 Cotton wheels / 1 Loom / 2 Saws / 1 sp.
 Hammers / 2 sp. wheel cards / 1 sp. Cotton card / 2 spails / -
 4 piggins / 1 half bushel / 2 Kettles / 2 muggins / 1 Churn
 2 Mens saddles / 1 woman saddle / 1 Bridle / 6 spiter plates -
 3 spiter Dishes / 2 spiter Basons / 10 spiter spoons / -
 1 spiter Tankard / 6 knives & 4 forks / 3 Iron pots & hooks
 1 4 Cut saw / 1 hand saw / 4 hoes / 3 plows / 1 Bar shears -
 1 Shovel / 1 Trough / 5 Axes 2 broad & 3 narrow / 1 Auger -
 1 Chisel / 1 sp. Iron wedge / 1 sp. saw / 2 Drawing knives / -
 1 Mallet / 3 Bills / 3 Card stocks / 1 frying pan / 1 Iron
 and heater / 1 sp. wire / 1 saw set / 1 Case & 3 Bottles / -
 1 Lacking glove / 2 Cassinets / 1 Lock Chain / 1 sp. wheel baggon
 1 sp. hand mill stones / 1 priced lb. Tobacco.

Bonds & notes for hard Money - Viz -

Robert Williams 2 Bonds £150.	Math Allen 2 notes £35.	£105.00
Dudly Mask note £30	Dunkin Mcneal & Solomon	} . 60.00
Grass note £20.	Solomon grass note £10	
John Calman's note for 1 bushel salt &		13. 17. 4
James Campbell 2 notes £20 each		40.00
		<u>£290. 17. 4</u>

Bonds & notes Due in Currency of the State (Viz -

John Robertson note £40.	Robert Walker note £40.	£80.00
John Linnings note £40.		40.00

Alexander McDonald for Shew Due the 6th Day
 of Jan'y 1775. William Mask & Co. Executors.

Montgomery County. } Land Grant 1700 —

When the within Inventory was taken by William
Mash. Esq. one of the Executors of the Last will and
Testament of Christopher Christian Decd. & ordered to
be recorded.

Copy of Geo. Davidson Call. Ct

C. Christians
Inventory

N



The Inventory of Ed. Puffer was made by A. Gro
 with Ed. Puffer, Attorney John Gro High Court
 Tho. Cairns as follows

Impeximus Old young haffes of a year old	4	6
Item sheep & goats both young both	10	
Item 2 cows & a pair of a cow	2	5
Item 2 dispendants of 2 horses & mares	1	10
Item 2 dispendants of 2 other hoods	1	0
Item blankets & raddors	1	10
Item wooden & rads	0	5
Item wooden raddors	0	5
Item one girne	0	2

Items to be deducted out of J. a. P
 Inventory of Ed. Puffer

Items due from Containe
 from J. Executors of W. P.
 of sum of 15.

The real and lawful goods & the goods in & own custody &
 now lawfully goods with Cairns & other lawfully
 placed in the watch. The Christian pledge for for
 & Daniel Scarfe & Jory Christian

Sum of J. P. Cairns entry a receipt of 100 for 55 dies dell. &
 also for 5 in the behalf of child

into by A. Green
w. Hugh. pane

6
4
10
5
10
0
10
5
5
2

out of 8. a
of 5. 2

containe
of 11. 15.

custody
of 11. 15.

11. 15.

[Heavily obscured and mostly illegible handwritten text]

[Handwritten text, partially obscured by dark ink blotches]

to Corston

(89)

Appraisement
of Estate
of John Dunbar dec.

As the under named being appointed and duly qualified to appraise the Estate of John Dunbar dec. have proceeded thus

	£	s	d
To one black cow & calf	2	15	0
To one red cow and calf	2	10	0
To one pig cow	2	10	0
To one red cow and calf	2	15	0
To one red cow	2	10	0
One pig heifer	1	10	0
One black heifer	1	10	0
To 2 year out cattle	2	0	0
To 11 hogs	2	2	0
To 10 Sheep	4	0	0
To one black horse	20	0	0
To one grey mair & yearling colt	21	0	0
To one black mair	15	0	0
To one bay horse 3 years old	10	0	0
To one brown mair 4 years out	8	0	0
To one black colt 2 years out	8	0	0
To 4 dress furniture	1	15	0
To pots oven & frying pan	1	10	0
To 2 bells and sundry	1	2	0
To books	0	12	0
To one bed and furniture	3	0	0
To one ditto	6	0	0
To wearing apparel and cloth	6	0	0
One out log	0	10	0
To one plow and hangins & one out ax	1	8	0
To 2 cow hays	0	12	0
To Land and Improvement	100	0	0
	198	0	0

Given under our hands this 26 of July 1794.

Peter Shoemaker
George See
John Wilson

At a Court held for Greenbrier July 29th 1794
This Inventory of the Estate of John Dunbar Dec. was
returned into Court & ordered to be Recorded.

Jest John Stuart C.

Appraisement of
Estate of
Ellison Christian
dec.

List of Appraisement of the Personal Estate of Ellison Christian Dec. as appraised by us this 18th July 1794.

	£	s	d
One Small mare and Colt	6	0	0
One dark bay Horse colt 3 years old	4	10	0
One dun horse colt 2 years old	4	10	0

(90)

One old cow and 2 Calves a	3 0 0
One young cow and calf a	3 0 0
Two 2 year old heifers a	3 0 0
One bed and coverlid a	1 5 0
One flax wheel a	0 10 0
One pewter Dish, plates Basons & Spoons 3/2 th a 2/6 p ^r lb	1 1 0
12 Dozen Pins a 6 ^o each	0 3 0
One case bottle a	0 1 6
Some Iron tools the whole a	0 13 3
1/2 th of Wool a 1/6 p ^r lb	0 2 3
2 old pails a 9 ^o each	0 1 6
One peck of Salt a	0 4 6
One Bag and some Hemp a	0 7 0
One Sow and pigs & 3 Small Shoats a	0 12 1
2 Cow hides and one Calf a	1 0 0
1 Oak plank about 12 feet long near two feet broad	1 3
	<u>430 2 3</u>

John Hutchinson
 Mat. Farley
 John M. Turner
 £ 5 7

accounts of
 of Christians
 the

Sodwick Blankenship one bed and pewter Bond	2 1 0
Francis Farley hemp and bag	0 16 0
Sodwick Blankenship one pound and half Wool Bond	0 2 6
James Clark one wig and hoc Bond	0 10 0
John Farley one plow hoc Bond	0 5 6
Beverly Blankenship one brass Bond	0 5 0
Mat. Farley one pair pot hooks	0 3 7
John Farley one pail and salt Bond	0 9 6
John Kelly one pail and tin Bond	0 8 0
Druary Farley one potted	0 6 0
Samuel Canby one hide Bond	0 10 0
Henry Willis two hides Bond	0 5 0
Mark Sacy one flax wheel Bond	0 10 6
Allen Christian one horse Bond	3 12 9
James Alexander three hogs	0 3 0
James pine one sow & pigs Bond	0 8 0
Sodwick Blankenship one horse Bond	4 1 0
James Alexander one mare & colt	7 16 0
William Toney one cow heifer and 2 calves Bond	4 14 0
Francis Farley son one cow heifer & calf	6 0 0
William Toney one plank Bond	0 1 0
Edward Farley one mare and colt with other small	12 0 0
Articles	<u>45 12 7</u>

Greenbrier February Court 1795
 This Appraisement & Sale of the Estate of
 Alison Christian Dec^d. was returned into Court by Order to
 be Recorded

Sept John Stewart Clerk

A Copy--Teste: Paul M. Haggitt Clerk.

Records from

the State of

West Virginia

and County of

Greenbrier

Will Book 1, pp. 89-90.

*Appraisment + sale
of the Estate of*

Alison Christian, deceased.

*Appraised 18 July, 1794: Account of sale returned
to Court February, 1795.*

DRS Research
[FHL film # 595,214]

out as produced
 1795.
 £ 3 50
 12 ..
 2 ..
 3 ..
 2 .. 6
 4 .. 6
 2 .. 6
 2 ..
 9 ..
 17 .. 6
 12 ..
 9 ..
 3 ..
 1 .. 6
 8 ..
 4 ..
 5 ..
 2 .. 6
 3 ..
 2 .. 9
 15 ..
 15 ..
 7 ..
 1 .. 6
 1 .. 6
 1 ..
 1 .. 6
 1 .. 10
 1 .. 10
 17 ..
 8 .. 4
 skin of
 under skin
 hat Houston
 in Gibson
 Brown
 Dec? was
 John Stewart C.

Appraisement of the under named being appointed and duly qualified to appraise the
 estate of John Deunbar dec'dt have proceeded this 25th July 1794

To one black cow & calf	2	15	0
To one red cow and calf	2	10	0
To one red cow	2	10	0
To one red cow and calf	2	15	0
To one red cow	2	11	0
One red heifer	1	12	0
One black heifer	1	10	0
To 2 year old cattle	3	0	0
To 11 hogs	3	2	0
To 11 sheep	4	0	0
To one black horse	26	0	0
To one grey mare & yearling colt	21	0	0
To one black mare	15	0	0
To one bay horse 3 years old	10	0	0
To one brown mare 4 years old	8	0	0
To one black colt 2 years old	8	0	0
To 4 horses furniture	1	15	0
To pole oven & frying pan	1	10	0
To 2 tables and sundries	1	2	0
To books	0	12	0
To one bed and furniture	3	0	0
To one ditto	6	0	0
To wearing apparel and cloth	6	0	0
One old top	0	10	0
To one plow and hangers & one cuttye	1	8	0
To 2 cow hells	0	12	0
To Land and Improvement	101	0	0
		198	1 0

Given under our hands this 26th of July 1794

Peter Schoemaker
 George Lee
 John W. Long

At a Court held for Greenbrier July 29th 1794
 This Inventory of the Estate of John Deunbar Esq^r was
 returned into Court & ordered to be recorded

John Stewart C.

Appraisement of the Personal Estate of Ellison Christian
 as appraised by us this 18th July 1794

One small mare and colt	6	0	0
One dark bay horse colt 3 years old	4	10	0
One dun horse colt 2 years old	4	10	0

One old cow and 2 calves a	3..0..0
One young cow and calf a	5..0..0
Two 2 year old heifers a	9..0..0
One bed and covered a	1..5..1
One flax wheel a	0..10..0
One pewter Dish, plates Basins & Spoons 8 th 2 2/6 pr lb	1..1..8
12 Doyen tins a b. each	0..3..0
One glass bottle a	0..1..6
Some iron tools the whole a	0..13..3
1/2 lb of Wool a 1/6 pr lb	0..2..3
2 Old nails a 7. Each	0..1..6
One peck of Salt a	0..4..6
One Bag and some Hemp a	0..7..0
One Sow and pigs & 3 Small Shoats a	0..12..1
2 Cow hides and one calf a	1..0..0
1 Oak plank about 12 feet long near two feet broad	1..3
	<u>£50..2..3</u>

John Hutchinson
 Nath. Farley
 John M. Dumas L.
 £ 5 8

The accounts of the Sale of Christian's Estate

Lodwick Blankenship one bed and pewter - Bond	2..1..0
Francis Farley hemp and bag	0..16..0
Lodwick Blankenship one pound and half Wool. Bond	0..2..6
James Clark one wig and ker. Bond	0..10..0
John Farley one plow ker. Bond	0..5..6
Beverly Blankenship one axes. Bond	0..5..0
Nath. Farley one pair pot hooks	0..3..7
John Farley one pail and salt. Bond	0..9..6
John Kelly one pail and tins. Bond	0..8..0
Drewy Farley one potted	0..6..0
Somerset Cantley one hide - Bond	0..11..0
Henry Willis two hides - Bond	0..5..0
Nath. Lacy one flax wheel - Bond	0..10..6
Allen Christian one horse - Bond	3..12..9
James Alexander three bags	0..3..0
James pine one sow & pigs. Bond	0..8..0
Lodwick Blankenship one horse - Bond	4..1..0
James Alexander one mare & colt	7..16..0
William Toney one cow heifer and 2 calves. Bond	4..14..0
Francis Farley sown one cow heifer & calf	6..0..0
William Toney one plank. Bond	0..1..0
Edward Farley one mare and colt with other small	12..0..0
Articles	<u>£ 45 12 7</u>

Greenbrier February Court 1795
 This Appraisement & Sale of the Estate of
 Alison Christian De. was returned into Court by Order to
 be Recorded.

Sept John Stewart Clk

Records from

the State of

West Virginia

and County of

Greenbrier

County Court Order Book C, pp. 152 + 153.

- ① Certificate granted to Francis "Farler" [= Farley], with Henry Willis as security, for obtaining Letters of Administration on the Estate of Allison "Christall" [= Christian], deceased.
- ② Order to Overseers of Poor to bind orphans: William Christian to Francis "Farler" [= Farley]; Elizabett Christian to James Ellis [should this be James Ellison?]; John Christian to Mathew Farler [= Farley]; Ellison Christian to Nicholas Harris; + David Christian to Archibald Handley.

157
A Court held for Greenlaw County Tuesday June the 24th 1794

Present

William Rieck Isaac Estelle William
Craig Samuel Pice and William Johnson Esqts

On The motion of Francis Farler who made oath and Together with
Henry Willis his Security entered into and Acknowledged Bond
in the penalty of One Hundred pounds Condition as the Law
directs Certificate is granted him for Obtaining letters of Admin-
-istration of Allison Christall Deceased in due form

Ordered that Hugh Caperton John Hutcherson Mathew Tarter and
John Mc Donald being first sworn do appraise in Current Money
the slaves of any and personal Estate of Allison Christall Deceased
and return the appraisment to the Court

On The motion of Pety Lacy who made oath and together with
Henry Willis and Francis Farler her Securities entered into &
Acknowledged Bond in the penalty of Three Hundred and Fifty
pounds Condition as the Law directs Certificate is granted her for
Obtaining letters of Administration of William Lacy Deceased
the husband of the said Administration in due form

Ordered that William Lafferty Mathew Tarter John Hutcherson
and William Wilson being first sworn do appraise in Current Money
the slaves of any and personal Estate of William Lacy deceased
and return the appraisment to the Court

The last will and Testament of John Durnbar Deceased was presented
in Court and proved by the oaths of Henry Mapicon and John
Walker two of the Witnesses thereto who also depose they saw Peter
Clene the other witness sign the same and Ordered to Record and
on the motion of Sarah Durnbar and Reuben Durnbar the
Executors therein named who made oath thereto and Together
with their Securities entered into and Acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of Two hundred pounds as the Law
directs Certificate is granted them for Obtaining a probat thereof
in due form

Ordered that Peter Shewmaker John Willison George Sea and
James Lovell being first sworn do appraise in Current Money
the slaves of any and personal Estate of John Durnbar Deceased
and return the appraisment to the Court

The Petition of Stedon Chambers against Kaile's money Dismissed

Records from

the State of

West Virginia

and County of

Monroe

Loose Marriage Papers:

File 2, Jacket 839.

Marriage of Ellison Christian + Sally Ecart.

① Marriage Bond dated 10 Nov, 1808; bondsman John Christian.

② Request for marriage license by "Allison Cristin" + Sarah Ecart to be sent with the bearer [of the request], "John Cristin".

③ Note [front + back] from Mr. John Ecart to the clerk, Mr. Isaac Hutchinson, stating approbation for the marriage of daughter, Sally Ecart, to marry Ellison Christian.

KNOW all men by these presents, that we *Ellison Christian and John Christian*
are held and firmly bound unto *William H. Babell*
Esquire, Governor of Virginia, and his successors, for the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of one
hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, execu-
tors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed and dated this *10th*
day of *November* 180*8*

THE condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solem-
nised between the above bound *Ellison Christian and Sally Peck*
Daughter of John Peck

of *Monroe* County, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage,
then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered }
in the presence of }

W. H. Babell

Ellison Christian Seal.

John Christian Seal.

06/07/

November 9th 1808

Mr Isaac Hutton Sir please please to
Grant licence of marriage for us and send
them by the bearer John Custer & oblige yrs

Wm
James McDaniel
Spencer Ball

Allison Custer
Sarah Custer

Mr Isaac Hutchinson

Sir, we and my wife
has given our approbation to an in-
tention of marriage between Ellison
Christie and Sally Grant and wishes
you to grant Ellison for the same
given under my hand this 9th
day of November 1818.

Wm M'Daniel

John Grant

Mr Isaac Hutchinson & Co we
have given our att^o bet^o

Records from

the State of

West Virginia

and County of

Monroe

Marriage Returns

[ie. Reports of Marriages performed by ministers + J.P.s]

Return by James Ellison.

1808, Nov. 14, Ellison Christian to Sally Scott (By license).

DRS Research

[FHL film #1,710,516 item 4]

A list of Marriages solemnised by James Ellison in
the County of Monroe from the 22nd Day of March
1808 until the 6th Day of March 1809, as follows

1808 To wit

- March 22nd. John Kelly to Deborah Swiny.
Henry Gore to Susannah Swinney
- April 21st David Dick to Nancy Dixon } by licence
- June 30th Joseph Ellison to Rachel Davis }
- July 5th William Pennington to Susannah Kopsman }
- Nov. 13th Joseph Bush to Polly Cathright. (by Publication)
- 14 Ellison Christian to Sally Scott (by licence)
- 15 Joshua Callaway to Deborah Campbell "
- 17 James Callaway to Lucy Williams "
- 22 Joab Simmons to Sarah Miller - -

1809 May 2nd John Barrett to Sarah Stodghill -

24 Thomas Mapy to Nancy McDaniel - -

James Ellison Junr.

Record -

of the names

of those who are baptized for their

Dead -

1841

And also the names of their

Dead

John H. Gough for	D.	John Gough
Natharine Gates	D.	Adam Beagle
"	N.	Jacob Beagle
"	S.	Mary Sunderlin
"	M.	Christiana Beagle
"	G. M.	Rosina Powers
Gibson Gates	S.	Hannah Gates
"	B.	John Gates
"	G. S.	Gates
"	B.	Nathaniel Gates
"	"	Shepher Gates
"	S.	David Gates
"	B.	Nathaniel Gates
"	"	Rebecca Gates
John H. Gough	G. M.	Mahinda Gough
"	C.	Thomas Golden
"	"	Moses Golden
"	"	Marick Hopkins
"	husband	Charles Hopkins
"	G. S.	William Golden
"	G. M.	Do.
"	G. G. S.	Gough
"	" M.	Do.
Lamonda Gough	U.	Ellison Christian
John H. Gough for	G. M.	John Golden
"	"	Robert
"	"	Wm. Penny
"	"	A. Easter Golden
"	"	Elizabeth Golden
"	"	Mrs C. Pally Ratliff
"	"	Lucy Sharp
"	"	Samuel Golden
"	"	Wm. Starkey
"	"	Elizabeth

November 9th 1808
 Mr Isaac Hutcheson Sir please please to
 Grant licence for marriage for us and send
 them by the bearer John Christian & oblige yrs
 James McDaniel Allison Carter
 Spencer Ball Sarah Court

KNOW all men by these presents, that we *Ellison Christian and John Christian*
 are held and firmly bound unto *William St. Cabell*
 Esquire, Governor of Virginia, and his successors, for the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of one
 hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, execu-
 tors and administrators jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed and dated this *10th*
 day of *November* 1808

THE condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be solem-
 nised between the above bound *Ellison Christian and Sally Court*
Daughter of John Court

of *Monroe* County, if therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage,
 then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and delivered }
 in the presence of }

St. Cabell

Ellison Christian Seal.

John Christian Seal.

Mr Isaac Hutcheson
 As given our approval to a mar-
 riage between Ellison
 Christian and Sally Court and wishes
 you to grant license for the same
 given under my hand this 9th
 day of November 1808
 John Court

1808

Karriakoo
Marriage License

John Wilson
his name
and wife

Mr Isaac Hutchinson & Co
have given our approbation

Christian
to J Bowd
Governor
1808

FILE No. 2
JACKET No. 79.
839

extra

Deed Book B p 85-87

John & Dury to David Patteson

1765

p. 85

85

I Joseph Vengoy the s^r Ninety acres of Land with their Vevey of their appurtenances unto the s^r Henry Key his heirs & assigns to the only proper use & behoof of him the s^r Henry Key his heirs & assigns forever and the s^r Jacob Brown for himself his heirs & adm^r the above sold Land and Premises with their Vevey of Appurtenances unto the s^r Henry Key his heirs & assigns against the Claim & Demand of him the s^r Jacob Brown his heirs & adm^r & against all other person & Persons whatsoever shall & well by these presents Warrant and forever Defend. In Witnes whereof the s^r Jacob Brown hath hereunto set his hand & seal the day & year above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Jacob Brown

Memorandum That on the Seventh day of October one thousand seven hundred and Sixty five full possession & se^{iz}ure was had and taken of the Land & premises within the within mentioned Jacob Brown & by him Delivered over to the within named Henry Key to hold to him & his heirs forever according to the contents of the within written Indenture In the presence of
Jacob Brown

Received the Seventh day of October 1765 the Consideration money within mentioned
£20.0.0
For rec^d. Done
Jacob Brown

At a Court held for Amherst County at the Court House the Seventh day of October 1765 This Indenture with the Memorandum of livery & se^{iz}ure & Receipt Endorsed were acknowledged by the within named Jacob Brown with the Certificate of the Acknowledgment thereof ordered to be ordered & Wife of Jacob Brown being first privately examined as the law Directs came into Court & voluntarily relinquished her right of dower in the Estate conveyed by the said Indenture
Geo. Seaton Clk

Christians
to
Patteson
This Indenture made this Second day of October One thousand Seven hundred and Sixty five Between John Christian and Dury Christian of Amherst County of the one part and David Patteson Buckingham County of the other part Witnesseth that the s^r John Christian and Dury Christian pursuant to a decree of the Honourable the General Court hath granted bargain and by these presents doth give grant convey and Confirm unto the said David Patteson his heirs and assigns forever. One certain Tract or parcel of Land containing four hundred acres lying & being in the afores^d County of Amherst on the north side and joining the Fluvanna River just below the Buffalo Island being the upper end of a Tract of one thousand acres granted to Robert Christian by Patent bearing date the thirtieth day of September One thousand seven hundred and forty three, and is bounded as followeth (to wite) Beginning at a hickory on the River near to where there formerly stood an oak and running thence on Christians lines north forty eight degrees East one hundred and Twenty four poles to pointed

84
 This indenture with the memorandum of every & every endorsed
 were proved by the Oathes of James Bellard, James Christian & Thomas
 Patterson three of Willemses Sheriffs with the Certificate of the proof
 thereof ordered to be recorded West Geo: Seaton Clerk

Recd
 deposited

This Indenture made the Twenty first day of August in
 the Year of our Lord 1765 and thousand seven hundred sixty and five between
 Mary Reed of the County of Amherst in Virginia of the one part and Thomas
 Carpenter of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the
 said Mary Reed for and in consideration of the sum of thirty seven pounds
 Current Money of Virginia to her in hand paid before the sealing
 and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof she doth acknowledge
 and therewith to be fully satisfied and paid hath bargained sold aliened
 Enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth bargain sell
 Enfeoff and confirm unto the said Thomas Carpenter his heirs of
 assigns forever one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing two
 Hundred and fifty Acres Granted John Reid by Patent bearing date
 at Williamsburg the twenty fifth day of March in the year One
 thousand seven hundred sixty and two the said land lying & being
 in the County of Amherst on the head Branch of Coopers Creek a
 branch of Blackfish and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning
 at a Chestnut and running new line north Seventeen Degrees East
 seventy four poles to pointiers North eighty three Degrees East fifty
 poles to a Chestnut north one hundred & twelve poles to pointiers
 in James Barnets line and with it west seventy five poles to Pointiers
 and north fifteen degrees East twenty poles to a white oak sapling
 new lines north eighty one degree west one hundred & twenty poles
 to pointiers south Three hundred poles to a Chestnut south twenty six
 Degrees East sixty six poles to pointiers south forty five degrees East
 forty poles to two white walnuts and north nine degrees East one
 hundred & thirty two poles to the Beginning To have and to hold
 the said Tract of Land containing two hundred and fifty Acres as
 above bounded with all houses Edifices building enclosure ways
 waters Profits & Emoluments whatsoever and the reversion and
 reversions remainders & Remainders thereof and of every part
 and parcel thereof and all the Estate right title & Interest whatsoever
 the said Mary Reed of in & to the said bargained premises
 and every part and parcel thereof to possess & enjoy the said
 Tract of Land and all and singular the said premises with the
 appurtenances unto the said Thomas Carpenter his heirs and
 assigns to the only use and behoof of him the said Thomas Carpenter
 and his heirs & assigns forever and the said Mary Reed her



RECEIVED AND FILED
FOR RECORD

AUG 24 1908

J. B. HENDERSON, Clerk,
Logan County Court, W. Va.

Recorded in Will Book
of Logan County Court
at pages 201, 202, 203
and 204.

J. B. Henderson, Clerk

Fee \$ 1.50 Paid Mrs Martha
Christian Aug 24th 1908

J. B. Henderson, Clerk

Longmont Colorado. April 4th 1908

This is my Last Will and Testament.

After the payment of all my just debts.

I will and bequeath unto my wife Martha A. Christian all of my property, both personal and real, her natural life-time, with the specific right to dispose of any part or all of said real estate, investing her with all legal rights to sign titles, contracts &c, pertaining to said real estate, including also two Life Insurance Policies in the Washing Life Insurance Company of New York, as follows, One No. 128108 for \$1000⁰⁰— and one NO. 140776 for 1500⁰⁰— .

With the following request to the said, My wife Martha A. Christian that she give to George T. Christian Jr, a certain Wooden Clock and teach him its value as a keep sake, also to Peren C. Christian my gold watch with the same request as above, It is farthur understood as a part of this Will and Testament that my Mother Isabel Christian be properly cared for out of the proceeds of my estate her natural life time, also requesting her (My Mother Isabel Christian) to join in a deed to a Certain tract of land of which she is part owner at any time a sale might be made by ~~by~~ my Wife Martha A. Christian All of the above Will and Testament remaining in full force and virtue as long as the said Martha A. Christian remains a widow, otherwise to be divided equally among my children.

I also hereby appoint my Wife Martha A. Christian my sole Executer of my Will and Estate, without Bond. I also appoint as her assistant and adviser for the County of Boulder State of Colorado. M. P. Capp, I also appoint for assistant and adviser for all my Real Estate ~~in-w-~~ and personal property in West Virginia, J, Cary Alderson.

W. K. McClung,)
A. F. Dworak)
Witnesses

G. T. Christian (seal)

(Endorsed) Last Will and Testament of G.T. Christian. Filed in County Court April 13, 1908. Mary E. McCready, Clerk.

Clerk.

STATE OF COLORADO, }
COUNTY OF BOULDER. } ss.

I, Mary E. McGready

Clerk of the County Court in and for said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, perfect and complete copy of The Last Will and Testament of G. T. Christian, deceased.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Boulder this 18th day of August A. D. 1908.

Mary E. McGready Clerk.



STATE OF COLORADO, }
COUNTY OF BOULDER. } ss.

I, Junius Henderson

Judge of the County Court of Boulder County, of the State of Colorado, do hereby certify that Mary E. McGready whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate of Attestation, now is, and was, at the time of signing and sealing the same, Clerk of the County Court of Boulder County aforesaid, and Keeper of the Records and Seal thereof, duly appointed and qualified to office; that full faith and credit are and of right ought to be given to all ^{her} official acts as such, in all Courts of Record and elsewhere; and that ^{her} said attestation is in due form of law, and by the proper officer.

Given under my hand and seal this 18th day of August

A. D. 1908.

Junius Henderson



STATE OF COLORADO, }
COUNTY OF BOULDER. } ss.

I, Mary E. McGready

Clerk of the County Court, in and for said County in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that Junius Henderson whose genuine signature is appended to the foregoing certificate, was, at the time of signing the same, Judge of the County Court of Boulder County, of the State of Colorado, duly commissioned and qualified; that full faith and credit are and of right ought to be given to all his official acts as such, in all Courts of Record and elsewhere.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Boulder this 18th day of August A. D. 1908.

Mary E. McGready Clerk.



STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
COUNTY OF LOGAN, TO-WIT:

I, Raymond Chafin, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Logan, State of West Virginia, having a Seal, and the Officer in whose custody the files, books and records of said Office are required by laws of said State to be kept, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a full, true and complete Photocopy of an will of G. T. Christian, Deceased,

as the same appears of record in my said Office in..... Will Book 1 at Page 201.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said Office at the City of Logan, County of Logan, and State of West Virginia, this the 3rd. day of September, 19.69.

CLERK LOGAN COUNTY COURT

By Mary H. Bias
Deputy.

Last Will and Testament of George Christian Decd

I George Christian do hereby make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all other Wills by me made at any other time. First - I desire that all of my debts should be paid out of any moneys which I may have at the time of my decease -
2^d - I give and bequeath to our daughter Harriett Caldwell two hundred dollars,
3^d - I give and bequeath to our son Hampton J Christian three hundred dollars,
4th - I give and bequeath to Grand Son James H Christian Twenty dollars, and to our Grand Daughter Elizabeth Kinale I give and bequeath thirty five dollars and to our Grand - George Christian I give and bequeath twenty dollars, and our daughter Amanda Potter I give and bequeath all which she has already received, and to our son Benson P Christian I give and bequeath all which he has already received, and to our son Anson C B Christian I give and bequeath all which " has already received, and to my wife Elizabeth and her two daughters Eliza Christian and Adeline Christian I give and bequeath my home plantation with its appurtenances belonging thereto, and I also give to them jointly - Stock which I may in such as Horses, Swine, Cattle &c to be used or disposed of by them as they may choose, as also my household Furniture, and I further give and bequeath to our afore said son Anson C B Christian I give and bequeath my home plantation to be taken possession of by him after the death of his mother and Sisters above named on conditions of his paying to the above named Legatees the several Sums allowed them amounting in all to five hundred and Seventy five dollars.
 And Lastly I nominate and appoint my friend John Kinale and neighbor John Cullum Esq my Executor
 In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of Nov 1897
 at

George Christian (Seal)

Susan Cullum
 Elizabeth Kinale

State of Tennessee,
 Carter County, September Term County Court 1897
 This day was fully proven in open Court the written Will of George Christian Decd by the Subscribing witnesses thereto annexed and by the Court to be recorded.
 This the 5th day of September 1897
 J. P. Chapin (Clerk)

GILBERT CHRISTIAN WILL

In the name of God amen I Gilbert Christian of the county of Hopkins and state of Kentucky being sick in body but perfect in mind & memory do make and ordain this my last will & testimony in the manner and form following to wit: I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a Christian and decent manner at the discretion of my executors and as to my worldly goods I give and bequeth in the manner following. First I order all my just and lawful debts to be paid and do leave to my beloved wife Lucy her living off the land her lifetime and to have the benefit & management of all the negroes that belong to my estate with all the household and kitchen furniture and at her death the one half of the land I now live on including the improvement and my negro man Charles with all my stock of horses cattle hogs and sheep farming tools household and kitchen furniture with all that I now possess I give and bequeth to my son Gilbert Christian and he is to pay to each of my three daughters to wit: Patsey, Lucy and Parmelia one horse and one saddle each to be worth seventy dollars at trade rates. Patsey Guiler to have her horse and saddle one year from this date, Lucy to have one horse & saddle in three years from this date and Parmelia one horse and saddle in five years from this date and Charlotte and her offspring to be equally divided at my wife's death between my four daughters to wit: Sally Neely Patsey Guiler and Lucy and Parmelia Christian and the other half of my land I do give and bequeth to my son Benjamin if he ever returns home if not my son Gilbert is to have the whole of the land and I do allow my son Gilbert to pay the state price of all the land & if ever Benjamin comes home he is to pay back to Gilbert the state price of his part and I do allow my two daughters Lucy and Parmelia one bed and furniture apiece when they marry. And I do order and constitute my son Gilbert Christian and Philemon Richards to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will & testament. Given under my hand & seal this 6th day of August 1812.

Signature of Gilbert Christian

Witnesses Present: E. Givens, William Owen

Hopkins Court November County Court 1812

This instrument of writing was this day produced in court and proven to be the last will and testament of Gilbert Christian deceased by the oaths of Eliezer Givens & William Owen subscribing _____ thereto & ordered to be recorded.

A copy Att Sam Woodson Clk

from Erma C. Clemons

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 27 day of Oct 1825, 19

X

MARRIAGE BOND

No. _____

We, Gilbert Christain + Josiah Terry are bound unto the State of Tennessee in the penalty of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Witness our hands, this 27 day of October, 1825, 19

The Condition of this Obligation is Such, That, whereas the above-bound Gilbert Christain address Roane County

has obtained license from the Clerk of the County Court of Roane County, Tennessee, to marry Josiah Terry address Roane County

: Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is obtained, this obligation shall be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Gilbert Christain
Josiah Terry

STATE OF TENNESSEE, ROANE COUNTY.

I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the within named parties on the 27 day of October 1825, 19

Josiah Terry M.G.

make as things my hand and seal this 1st Day of June 1870

in further to be observed that there is acute disease out in the month

and fourth month hence

at John Quinn

John Quinn

John Quinn

All account held for Shinnong County the 1st Day of December

1870 The fact that the and statement of Shinnong County

was presented in court by Joseph Morris, and proved by the

fact of John Quinn and Joseph Morris was of the history

here to and there to be known with F. and. Make all

front all money that we Shinnong County

Shinnong County for the year and family having to family

that Shinnong County and other branches of William Morris

first notice of the court of Shinnong County now sitting in the

year of 1870 the court of Shinnong County of Virginia

to the judgment of the court to be made to the state

Shinnong County and other branches and each of our own

each of our own, presenters and Shinnong County, jointly & severally

jointly by these presenters, states with our Shinnong County

of December in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred

eighty eight and in the third year of the commonwealth

the year 1870 in the above obligation is such that of the

those loans. Shinnong County and other branches

shall will and truly pay and deliver or cause to be paid & delivered

unto William Shinnong County and other branches

increased all such State or State as now is, or are, or hereafter

in all respects to be due to the said Shinnong County, when and as

454

as he shall attain to his full age, unless he be Required by
 the Justices of the said County Court, as also help hereby
 the above named Justices, their and every of their Heirs, Executors
 and Administrators, from all trouble and Damages, that shall
 or may arise about the said Estate, Then the above Obligation
 to be void, otherwise to Remain in full force

Henry Christian Esq,
 Ambrose Pucker Esq,
 John Penn Esq

At a Court held for Amherst County the 7 Day of December 1778

Dr
 Cas

This Bond was acknowledged and ordered to be Recorded

Jas. P.
 C. m. d. Wilcox

Pursuant to an Order of the Worshipful Court of Amherst
 County, the Subscribers being just sworn have inventoried
 and Appraised the Estate of James Montgomery Deceased as
 follows

To one Negro Man named Ned	£	50	0	0
To one Ditto Dick		200	0	0
To one Bay Mare £20, one Sorrell Mare £25		45	0	0
To one young Grey Horse £25, one Bay Horse £10		35	0	0
To One Bay Mare and Colt £40, one Sorrell Colt £25		65	0	0
To one Cart and Gear		15	8	0
To one Grindstone & a set of mill the Tools £60		64	0	0
To Gunshoth tools £10, St. of Iron £2 11		12	11	0
To one pair of Stitts and 2 Barks & one Buck 15		1	15	0
To one Black Side Cow and calf		7	0	0
To 2 young Steers and one Heifer		8	0	0
To 2 Steers and one Bull		9	0	0

493) William Brown Christian Orphan Dr
 1778 To one Deerskin L 15
 To Mr. Snow 15/ To paid for Making of Britches 15/ 1 10
 To your Board & Schooling 12
 To 4 1/2 yards Linnen at 6/ per yard 1 7
 To making one Hunting Shirt 6
 To 1 pair Stockings 15/ To pair Shoes 20/ 1 15
 To 5 1/2 yards Cloath at 20/ per yard 5 10
 To 3 1/2 yards of Linnen 6/ per yard 1 1
 To 2 1/2 yards Ditto at 12/ per yard 1 10
 To Cash 10/ To 3 yards Linnen at 10/ per yard 4 2
 To making Suit of cloaths 1 10
 To making two Shirts 12
 To half a ream paper 7/6 To Shaving your Hair twice of 15 6
 To Mr. Snow 10/ To Mr. Ditto 3/ 2 14
 To pair of the Britches 11/ To pair Shoes 10/ 11 6
 To having your hair the year 7 10 3/2
L 56 2 9 1/2

By

1778 By the Hire of Matt. L 20 0 0
 By the Hire of Morning 10 0 0
 By Ditto. Rachael 12 0 0
 By Ditto. Jack 7 0 0
 By Interest on L 22 16 1 2 9 1/2
L 56 2 9 1/2

Errors Excepted
 of Henry Christian

A court held for Amherst County the 2^d Day of August 1779
 Henry Christian this Day presented this Account in Court which
 he made Oath to agreeable to Law, and ordered to be Recorded
 Test. Edm^d. Wilson Clk

Millers Wharf
Charles City County Va.
22nd Octo 1873.

Gtt Boykin Esq
Sec Va State Board of
immigration.

Sir, Yours of the 30th of Sept,
by some accident, did not reach me
until ten days ago, and I have
kept it unanswered that I might
see one of the gentlemen, who I
propose to recommend in accordance
with your request.

I would respectfully recommend as agent
for your board for
New Kent County / Charles City County
Capt C B Travilian / B A Stance Esq
Sunstalls / Stance Shop

We all feel a personal interest
in this matter, and I have made
these suggestions after consultation,
and some thought about it.
Both are public spirited men of intel-
ligence, and Capt Travilian is the
present assessor of lands in New Kent.

Yours truly

Saml W Christian.

State of North Carolina

No. 5

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting Knowye that we for as do
 In consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres here by
 granted paid into our treasury by Gilbert Christian have given and granted
 and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Gilbert Christian a tract
 of land containing two hundred and fifty acres lying and being in our
 County of Sullivan on the North side of Holstons River Beginning at the Mouth
 of

Used Book. 1 Page 51

X

of Oueyuck and down the river directing the improvement begun
ing at a white oak at the mouth of the bank thence north twenty eight
East Eighty two poles to a Buckeye on Christian Rocks line thence along for
one North twenty four poles to a red oak and white oak
thence West two hundred and seventy poles to a black oak thence south an
West one hundred and eighty two poles to a large red oak on Christian Rocks
thence up the River as it meanders to the beginning made by the first meanders
annexed with a sphere together with the words water means meanders
Kendall's meanders and a sphere thence to the said belonging or appurtenant
ing to Keta to the said sphere Christian has been and begins forever hereat
ing and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our firm
and again by from time to time may demand provided always that the
of Gilbert Christian shall cause the grant to be registered in the registers
office of our County of Adams within twelve months from the execution
of otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect in law in any way
of we have caused our great seal to be hereunto affixed Witness A. C. Orr
Ten days our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief at
Philadelphia the twenty third day of October in the tenth year
our date of the year of our Lord one thousand

Richard B. Early Com
Richard B. Early Com
Richard B. Early Com

Richard B. Early Com

(COMPENDIARY)

65 Battalion

Va.

James H. Christian

Box, O. & S., 45 Bath Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 1864

at *Richmond* 1864

By whom

Wm. W. 20 1863

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *J. B. Hyatt*

Period

Last full

By whom

To what time 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 4th Virginia Yeoman Infantry was organized Dec 1st 1861 at Richmond Va. and was mustered in at the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Virginia Cavalry Regt.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(COMPENDIARY)

66 Battalion

Va.

James H. Christian

Box, O. & S., 45 Bath Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st* 1864

at *Richmond* 1864

By whom *Wm. W. 20* 1863

Where *Richmond Va*

By whom *J. B. Hyatt*

Period

Last full

By whom

To what time *Sept 1st* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present*

James H. Christian

Box, O. & S., 45 Bath Va. Infantry.

James H. Christian

Box, O. & S., 45 Bath Va. Infantry.

The 4th Virginia Yeoman Infantry was organized Dec 1st 1861 at Richmond Va. and was mustered in at the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Virginia Cavalry Regt.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Duplicate

FROM Va

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

129 Militia.

Va.

James H. Christian

Prst., Capt. Thomas Buchanan's Co.,
(129 Reg't Virginia Militia.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 6 to Nov 5*, 1861.

Not dated.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.

Where *Lagan C.H.*

By whom *C. John Bejournett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Deserted!*

*From copy (made in the M. R. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va.—M. R. 1000200.

Book mark:

G. M. Rowe

From Va State

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 129 Militia Va.

James H. Christian

Priv. } Capt. Thomas Buchanan's Co.,
 } 129 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll*
 of the organization named above,
 for *Sept 6 to Dec 5*, 1861.
Not dated.

Enlisted:
 When *Sept 6*, 1861
 Where *Logan Co. W. Va.*
 By whom *Col. John Bejournell*

Period _____

Last paid:
 By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Deserted*

*From copy (made in the M. R. Office, War Department, in May, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va.—M. R. 10447200.

Book mark: _____

L. M. Roe

(642) Consul

(COMPANIES)
45 Ballou, Va.

James H. Christian
Sgt. O. E., 45 Ball's Va. Infantry.

Appears on
Company Number 2011

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Oct 1* 1864

at *Richmond* 1864

by *John W. ...*

Period *Sept 20* 1863

Last paid: *Sept 20*

By whom *John W. ...*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 45th ...
Book mark: *J. B. ...*

(643) *J. B. ...*
218

(COMPANIES)
45 Ballou, Va.

James H. Christian
Sgt. O. E., 45 Ball's Va. Infantry.

Appears on
Company Number 2011

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Oct 1* 1864

at *Richmond* 1864

by *John W. ...*

Period *Sept 20* 1863

Last paid: *Sept 20*

By whom *John W. ...*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 45th ...
Book mark: *J. B. ...*

(643) *J. B. ...*
218

James H. Christian

From Erma G. Clemens

STATE OF TENNESSEE

STATE OF TENNESSEE
COUNTY OF ROANE
ALTERNATE OF ROANE

James C. East

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that James M. Christian
and Mary Bruce were united in the
HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by J. Dewany
on the 13 day of November, in the year of our Lord, 191855

As appears of record in my office in Marriage Record Book Page This
29 day of May 1980

James C. East
COUNTY CLERK
Carolyn Ward
DEPUTY CLERK

Will of

James P. Christian

Recorded on page
66

~~~~~  
~~~~~  
~~~~~  
~~~~~

In the name of God. Amen,

I James P Christian being old but sound in mind, wishing to dispose of what property God has blessed me with to my six Children,

First I give to Parin Christian all the lands I hold on Elk Creek in Logan County West Virginia from the lower end of my lands on said Creek, up to the upper end of what is called the little Meadow, opposite the lower end of the Bear Branch field,

Second, I give to Patterson Christian all the lands I hold on Elk Creek in said County from Parin Christian's line as above described up the Creek to the second drain below the Turkey Pen field, thence with the Creek to the lower end of the Low Gap Field, thence across the ridge to Dingus Run, thence including all the land I hold on the right hand fork from said Dingus Run down to Parin Christian's line,

Third I give to Byron Christian all the lands I hold on Elk Creek from the line of Patterson Christian as above described up the Creek ~~to~~ including the Low Gap field running up the Creek to the line between said Byron Christian and Rebecca Vance,

Fourth I give to Rebecca Vance all the land I hold on Elk Creek from the line of Byron Christian up to the lines of John Vance, also Four Hundred dollars,

Fifth I give to Martha Ann Spratt Four Hundred dollars

Sixth I give to Sarah Y Ellis a note of Four Hundred dollars, that she owes me,

- Seventh I give to Burwell T Christian, heir of Holden Christian, Twenty five dollars.
- Eighth I give to Chloer Trent, heir of Holden Christian Twenty five dollar.
- Ninth I give to Parthena Grimeth, heir of Holden Christian Twenty five dollars.

Lastly I appoint Patterson Christian and Paren Christian Administrators

July 8th A D 1884.

James P Christian.

Witness W. A. Lee,

M Justice.

West Virginia

Logan County Court.

February Term 1892

This doc a paper purporting

To be the last will and testament of James P Christian deceased was presented in Court for probate where upon Wm W Lee and M Justice the subscribing witnesses thereto, who appeared to the Court that said paper was the last will and testament of said Christian as made and uttered by him in their presence where upon the same is admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded which is accordingly done,

Given under my hand this 5th day of February 1892

D. S. Atziger, C. C.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF LOGAN, TO-WIT:

I, Raymond Chafin, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Logan, State of West Virginia, having a Seal, and the Officer in whose custody the files, books and records of said Office are required by laws of said State to be kept, do hereby certify the above and foregoing to be a full, true and complete Photocopy of an will of James P. Christian, Deceased,

as the same appears of record in my said Office in..... Will Book 1 at Page 66

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of said Office at the City of Logan, County of Logan, and State of West Virginia, this the 3rd. day of September, 1969

CLERK LOGAN COUNTY COURT

By Mary H. Bias Deputy.

of him the said Isaac Winfrey his heirs and assigns forever and the said
 Logwood the above bargained premises do warrant and forever defend
 from himself his heirs and assigns or any other person or persons
 whatsoever unto the said Isaac Winfrey his heirs and assigns forever
 In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his
 seal the day and year above written Signed Sealed in
 presents of
 Thomas Logwood

At a Court held for Bedford County the 22^d day of April 1799
 This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas Logwood party thereto
 & ordered to be recorded

Christman
 to Deed
 Hook

Teste
 J. Suptoe C. C.

This Indenture made this the 10th day of December One
 Thousand Seven hundred and ninety six between John Christian here
 Lawoff Christopher Christian of Montgomery County in the State of North
 Carolina of the one part and John Hook of Franklin County in the
 State of Virginia of the other part witnesseth that the said John Christian
 for and in consideration of the sum of fifty pounds current money of
 Virginia to him hereinafter paid by the said John Hook the receipt
 whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained and sold
 and by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said John
 Hook his heirs Executors administrators or assigns forever one certain tract
 or parcel of land lying and being in Bedford County on the north side
 of Stanton River containing one hundred and fifty four acres by the
 same more or less the same conveyed to Thomas Christian by Matthias
 Preece & Deed Recorded in Bedford Court the twenty fifth day of
 September One Thousand Seven hundred & eighty and bounded as follows
 to wit Beginning at a chubbin on lick run being John Duidshaus
 corner thence north nearly seven Degrees west two hundred & eighty poles
 to a poplar on a branch thence down the said branch to Stanton River
 and down the river as it meanders to the mouth of lick run thence
 up lick run as it meanders to the first Station together with all the
 parcels and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any way appertaining
 to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land together with all
 the appurtenances unto him the said John Hook his heirs or assigns
 forever and he the said John Christian do by these presents warrant &
 forever defend the said granted land and premises free from the
 State

Just Claims or demand of him or his heirs or any other persons or persons whatsoever In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand and seal date above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of
his William J. McCoy Henry Hook
his Henry H. Martin John Martin
mark
his Konniola his Bradshaw Benjamin Bratcher
mark
his William Smith William W. Martin
mark

J. Christian {Seal}

Mem^o that on the 10th day of December one Thousand seven hundred and ninety six quiet and peaceable possession of the within mentioned Land and appurtenances was held by the two their names John Christian and by him delivered unto the within named John Hook according to the usual form of Livery and Seizen and according to the true force and Effect of the within Deed

Witness
his William J. McCoy Henry H. Martin
mark
his John Martin Konniola his Bradshaw
mark
his Benjamin Bratcher William Smith
his William W. Martin (marked Bedford)
mark
his Henry Hook

J. Christian {Seal}

At a Court held for Bedford County the 27th day of February 1799
This Indenture together with the memorandum of Livery of Seizen thereon Indorsed was proved by the oath of William McCoy & Henry Martin Witnesses whose names are thereunto subscribed
And at a Court held for said County the 22nd day of April 1799
This said Indenture & memorandum was further proved by the oath of the within named Henry Hook another witness whose name is thereunto subscribed
& appeared to be received

Tale Ja. Septem 636

Subscribed by
J. Deed
Walker

This Indenture Made this 22nd day of April One Thousand seven hundred & ninety nine Between David Saunders & Lockery his wife of the County of Bedford of the one part and William J. Walker of the aforesaid County of the other part

This Indenture Made this the 16th day of December One Thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six between John Christian heir at Law of Christopher Christian of Montgomery County in the State of North Carolina of the one part and John Hook of Franklin County in the State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Christian for and in Consideration of the Sum of forty pounds current money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said John Hook the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained and Sold and by these presents do grant bargain and Sell unto the said John Hook his heirs Executors administrators or assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in Bedford County on the north side of Stanton River Containing one hundred and Six[ty] four acres be the Same more or less the same conveyed to Thomas Christian by Matthias Reece per Deed Recorded in Bedford Court the twenty fifth day of September One Thousand Seven hundred & sixty and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a chesnut on lick run being John Bradshaws corner thence north twenty seven Degrees west two hundred & eighty poles to a poplar on a branch thence down the said branch to Stanton River and down the river as it meanders to the mouth of lick run thence up lick run as it meanders to the first Station together with all the priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining to have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land together with all the appurtenances unto him the said John Hook his heirs or assignees forever and he the said John Christian do by these presents warrant & forever defend the said granted land and premises free from the Just Claims or demand of him or his heirs or any other person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand and Seal date above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of

William ^{his}X McCoy Henry Hook
_{mark}

Henry ^{his}H Maston John Mastin

Jn^o. Christian



Kenneda ^{his}X Bradshaw Benjamin Bratcher
_{mark}

William Smith William ^{his}W Mastin
_{mark}

Memo that on the 16th day of December one Thousand Seven hundred and ninety Six quiet and peaceable possession of the within mentioned Land and appurtenances was held by the within named John Christian and by him delivered unto the within named John Hook according to the usual form of Livery and Seizen and according to the true force and Effect of the within Deed

Teste

William ^{his}X McCoy Henry ^{his}H Maston
_{mark}

John Mast^{mark} Kenneda ^{his}X Bradshaw
_{mark}

J Christian



Benjamin Bratcher William Smith

William ^{his}W Mastin of Bedford
_{mark}

Henry Hook

At a court held for Bedford County the 27th day of February 1799 This Indenture together with the memorandum of livery of Seizen thereon Indorsed was proved by the oath of William McCoy & Henry Mastin Witnesses whose names are thereunto Subscribed and at a court held for said County the 22^d day of April 1799 — This said Indenture & memorandum was further proved by the oath of Henry Hook another witness whose name is thereto subscribed & ordered to be recorded

Teste
Ja Steptoe CBC

In the name of God - Amen -

I John Christian of the County of Montgomery and State of Illinois, being of sound and disposing mind, considering the uncertainty of life, and the certainty of death, in order to be the better prepared to meet, and pass that solemn scene, do make this my last Will and Testament - namely: In full confidence in the mercy and in the promises of God, and relying on the merits of Christ, I resign my Spirit into the hands of ^{God}, who gave it, and leave my body in the hands of my surviving friends, to be decently buried without any tentation or show and my funeral expenses to be discharged out of my property.

And further. Such property as God in his providence has committed to my care I dispose of in the following manner - I give unto my beloved wife Reziak Christian all my property during her natural life - (except what shall be herein after named) or as long as she shall see fit to keep house - and if she shall see fit to break up house keeping,

she shall sell off the personally or
perishable property and use the same
to the support of herself during life.
And if she shall see fit to keep
house, she shall at her discretion at
any time, dispose of any perishable
property for her own use, benefit or sup-
port. The property I give unto her consists
of Land, farm, buildings &c. together with
horses, cattle, hogs, sheep &c. with house hold
old & kitchen furniture. Farming utensils
&c. together with all person^{al} & perishable prop-
erty not herein, ^{after} disposed of in another way.
And her bedding & furniture she shall at
any time and at all times have an entire
right to dispose of as she may think fit.

I give unto my youngest son, Matthew
Logan Christian, as follows. I give unto him
my large iron-grey horse and a yearling
colt, the only colt I own at present. It is
my desire that said gray horse shall
be kept on the farm, until Matthew Log-
an Christian shall arrive at the age
of twenty one years. provided my wife
Megiah should not see fit to break up
housekeeping, and should she, said gray
horse shall be given up to my son

Matthew Logan Christian when he arrives at the age of twenty one years. And said yearling colt is now given unto him, and he from this time has an entire and exclusive right to said colt, and may dispose of it as he shall see fit.

Also at the death of my wife Regiah the following tracts or parcels of land shall belong to Matthew Logan Christian Viz - a tract of land, on which I live, including the house, which tract of land contains eighty acres - together with all the improvement which may then be on said land - Also a tract of land in the timber containing forty acres - and which I shall designate as my "West Forty acre tract" in the timber -

And the remainder of the land I have, which is eighty acres, forty of which is timber and forty prairie, I give unto my son Robert Robertson Christian which land shall become his at the death of my wife, Regiah - I have also a town lot in the Town of Stillborn, Montgomery County Illinois, which I desire should

to be sold at any convenient time by my wife
Regina or my heirs after ~~her~~ her death
at their own discretion, the proceeds of which
shall be equally divided among my heirs -

For the final settlement of ~~my~~ ^{the} affairs of my
Estate, I hereby appoint my wife Regina and
two of my sons, viz - William R. & Patrike
C. Christian, Executors - and in case that death
on any other circumstance, should prevent either or
all of them from acting, the vacancy ~~therein~~
to be filled by the proper Court -

By this last Will & Testament I do hereby make
void any and ever former will or arrangement
and I design this my last Will to be legally
confirmed, and remain in full force forever -

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set
my hand and Seal - this the 4th day
of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand
Eight hundred and forty three -

Test -

J. W. King

his
John x Christian 
mark -

JAMES MERRILL

County
State of Illinois Montgomery, personally appeared before me the
undersigned Notary Public Probate Justice of the peace in and for
the county and State aforesaid J. W. King and James Merrill
the two subscribing Witnesses to the above and foregoing last
Will and Testament of John Christian deceased and made
oath that ^{they} were present on the 4th day of May 1843 and saw
the said Testator sign the same and that he called on them to
witness the same and that they believed him to be of sound mind
and memory at the time of signing the same given under my
hand and Seal this 12th day of November 1845

Notary Public 

to said Will & further this deponent sayeth not

Sworn before us May 17 1783
Elijah McClenanahan
David Henderson

At a Court held for Augusta County May 20 1783

This last Will & Testament of Jn^o Christian Dec.^d being produced in Court together with the D^edimus & deposition of one of the Witnesses thereto and an other of them being dead and the third not appearing and the Will being made Twentyfive Years ago and the testator having had five Children since the Court are of Opinion that the same ought not to be Established wherupon the motion of Gilbert Christian the son of the deceased it appearing to the Court the Widow having refused to take upon her the Burthen of the same who made Oath According to law Certificate for obtaining Letters of Administration of the said Estate is Granted him he having with Securities enterd into and Acknowledged their Bond according to Law

Test

R Madison ----

-- --

*Turner
Bible*

*P1
Q2*

CHRISTIAN FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Nettie Leitch Major
Bethesda, Maryland

This Bible record was sent to the contributor some years ago without identification of its date or location. From the entries it appears that Heath Jones and Martha James (Turner) Christian resided in King William County. His father, Col. John Hunt Christian, whose Bible this appears originally to have been, lived in New Kent County. The family is mentioned in Malcolm Hart Harris, *Old New Kent County ...* (West Point, Va., 1977), v. 1, p. 151.

John Christian, father of John H. Christian, Collier Christian, George Christian, Polly Christian (born Aug. 11, 1777), and Archibald Christian.

Births

- John H. Christian, September 1st 1774
- Mary H., his wife, June 15, 1789
- Mildred Collier, their daughter, Dec'r 1st 1811
- Heath Jones, their son, August 31st 1813
- Betsy Geurrant, their daughter, Dec'm 25, 1815
- George Fleming, their son, April 10, 1817
- Mary Jane, their daughter, November 27th 1818
- John Miller, their son, 30th day of March 1821
- William Hunt, their son, 6th August 1822
- Rivers Hunt, their son, 22nd September 1823
- Adaline Louisa, their daughter, born 27 March 1825
- Adaline Louisa, their daughter, born September 24, 1827
[sic?--error in transcription?]
- Charles James, their son, born 24th September 1827
- Mary Ann Caroline, their daughter, July 16, 1829, at Roxbury
- James Hunt Christian, son of Heath J. Christian and Martha James, his wife, born at Hickory Grove in King William, April 22, 1838, 8 o'clock A.M.
- Charles Merriwether, second son of Heath J. and Martha J. Christian, born at Rumford Reading, January the 12th 1840
- Mary Miller, first daughter of Heath J. and Martha James Christian, born at Rumford Reading, March the 30th 1842, the 5th anniversary of her parents' marriage
- Heath Jones, 3rd son of Heath J. and Martha James Christian, born at Hickory Grove Feb. 4th 1844.

Deaths

- John Christian, July 1801
- Collier Christian, 12th July 1814 in the 49th year of his age.
- Archibald Christian, 25th June 1817

*Christian
Family
Bible*

*P2
Q6*

- Jno. H. Christian, thursday night, 27th June 1839 in the 65th year of his age.
- Mary Jane, daughter of John H. and Mary H. Christian, died 13th day of September 1822, aged three years 11 months
- William H. Christian, son of John H. and Mary, died 11th October, 1822, aged 2 months & 3 days.
- Elizabeth Guerrant, their daughter, died --- day of September 1825.
- Rivers Hunt, their son, died --- day of October, 1825
- Charles James, their son died June 2nd 1827
- Adaline Louisa, their daughter died May 24, 1832
- James Hunt Christian, son of Heath Jones & Martha James Christian, died at Rumford Ready Oct. the 25th 1839 aged 1 year, 6 months and 3 days.
- Heath Jones Christian, son of Heath Jones & Martha J. Christian, killed in battle - 1863.
- Heath Jones Christian, son of John H. & Mary H. Christian - 1871
- Martha J., his wife, Feb., 1888
- Mary Miller, their daughter, Feb. 23rd, 1882
- Caroline Constance, their daughter and wife of Newell Carver, Sept. 1890.
- John Hunt, their son, March 16, 1902
- Charles Meriwether, their son, July 20, 1905
- Henrietta Clarke, their daughter, Dec., 1907.

Marriages

- John Hunt Christian to Mary Heath Bates, widow of Charles F. Bates and daughter of Heath J. Miller, February 28, 1811.
- Heath J. Christian to Martha James Turner, March 30th, 1837.
- Their children:
- Charles Meriwether Christian to Linda Lawrence, May 13, 1868
- John Hunt Christian to Alice A. Lawrence, Feb. 1870
- Wm. Turner Christian to Bessie Bowe
- Henrietta Christian to Garland H. Clarke
- Louisa Meriwether Christian to Rev. Reverdy Estille
- Mildred Collier Christian to Edwin Sheild
- Caroline Constance Christian to E. Newell Carver, March 22nd

Parke Probate Court

Held at the court house in Rockville, County of Parke and State of Indiana held on Monday the ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-two; Before the Honorable Daniel M. Moore Judge of the Probate Court of said county.

Final record of the estate of John Christian, Deceased.

239

Be it remembered therefore, that at a probate court held at the court house aforesaid, on the nineteenth day of August in the year Eighteen hundred and thirty-nine and on Wednesday the third day of that term, present the Honorable Judge Baldwin, Judge of the court aforesaid, on motion ordered that letters of administration be granted to William S. Todd, on the estate of John Christian of the county aforesaid, deceased, whereupon the said William S. Todd filed bond as the law directs with David Todd and Robert Christian his in the sum of sixteen hundred dollars, and was duly sworn in open court truly and faithfully to discharge the duties and trusts committed to and required of him as such administrator, and letters of administration to be issued in due form of law.

And afterwards, to-wit; on the twenty seventh day of September in the year 1839 aforesaid, the said administrator filed in the office of the clerk of said court, the following Inventory & appraisement of the goods & chattels of the said decedent, to-wit; An inventory of the goods, chattels and effects of John Christian, late of Parke County and State of Indiana deceased, taken by Wm S Todd administrator of the estate of the said deceased, with the aid of Lewis Noel & John Humphreys, appraisers called and duly sworn for the purpose.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
200 Bushels wheat in the sheaf	37	75 00	13 acres corn	65	00
1 Wheat fan		30 00	1 Large Harrow	3	50
300 Bushels Oats in the sheaf	15	37 50	1 Log chain	3	00
12 tons hay in the stack	5	60 00	11 Head sheep	16	50
1 Barrel Mars (Feb)		75 00	37 do geese	6	00
1 do do (June)		60 00	1 Half bushel measure & 2 barrels	1	00
1 Bay horse		85 00	1 Jack screw	4	00
1 Barrel Mars (Peg)		20 00	1 Sythe & Cradle	4	00
1 " Horse		15 00	1 Set Wagon harness for 4 horses		
1 " Saddle		30 00	Saddle & whip	25	00
1 Black do		60 00	7 Meal Bags	3	00
1 Barrel horse		45 00	1 Wood sled	1	00
The "Shets cow"		10 00	600 feet blue ash plank	8	00
The "Ballard cow" & calf		14 00	1 Four horse wagon, 1 wood rack	80	00
The "Parr's cow"		12 00	1 Hay Rack feed trough & strainer		
The "Fisher cow"		12 00	2 Shovel plows	3	00
The "Stony cow"		8 00	1 Corey do	4	00
1 Red steer		12 00	1 Parshar's do	8	00
3 Yearling calves	5	15 00	2 pair Double trees & clews		
4 do do (2 years)	6	26 00	1 Fett plow gear & collars	5	00
1 Spotted cow		16 00	3 Rakes - 2 Hay forks & 1 Dung fork	2	75
3 Calves	2	6 00	4 chopping axes & 1 hand axe	6	00
21 Head of hogs	5	70 00	4 Barrels	2	00
8 Pigs	5	4 00	2 Mowing Sycles & hangings	3	50
4 Boxes & 1 Barrel		1 50	1 Cradling sycle	5	00
2 Cultivators		2 00	1 Shovel 2 hoes & 1 mattock		
2/3 of 10 acres of corn on J. McHenry's land		40 00	3 pickles	1	00

May Term 1842.

	\$	¢		\$	
4 Augers 1 Drawing Knife 1 Hand saw			1 Pen fan 1 Bread bowl 1 wash pan, tinc	.50	
1 Coopers ady 1 chisel 12-foot rule	3	00	1 Churn, 1 Sew. 2 Bams. 1 pair staly. 1 shawl	1.50	
1 Mans Saddle, bridle & martingales	16	00	1 Kitchen Table & 1 Lin. can	1.75	
1 do do do	10	00	The interest in a crop cut saw	2.50	2
1 do do do	35		4 Halter chains	1.00	1
1 side do do	8	00	1 Rifle gun & shot pouch	10.00	10
1 Basket & 1 Tub	35		1 Lot Books	12.00	12
1 Saddles stool	31	1/2	1 Stand table & cover	2.00	2
3 Irons Kettle	7	50	1 Breakfast table & cover	3.00	3
1 Large Copper Kettle	11	00	1 Bureau & cover	9.00	9
1 Tub wash Board	35		1 Set Blue chairs	3.00	3
3 Lin Bucket 1 wooden bucket	75		1 Sea Board	.75	
8 Crocks & 2 jars	1	00	1 Cupboard & furnitures	15.00	15
2 Ovens 2 k. Killets, 1 griddle 1 Copper			1 Watch	6.00	6
Kettle & 2 pot hooks 1 Tea Kettle	5	00	1 Looking glass 35-1 umbrella 1.00	2.50	2
1 coffee mill, 1 coffee pot & 1 Boiler	75		1 Lot Tallow 150-1 sausage	2.00	2
3 Beds & furnitures	48	00	Stuffer & 1 lantern 50-		2
1 do do	20	00			
1 do do	20	00			
1 do do	20	00			
5 Bed quilts	2.00	10			
1 Bureau & cover	12	00			
1 Chest	50				
sundries	75				
=accounts=					
Mrs M ^c Millin account	7	75			
G. P. Paers do	5	33			
Benj. Asberry do	6	35			
David Todd do	10	35			
James L. Allen do	9	00			
Cummings & Lawton do	3	00			
Reuben Rucker do	2	78			
Tuley & Allen do	1	25			
Solomon Pinegar do	2	50			
Robert P. M ^c Ewen's do	8	35			
Mugh J. Bradley's do	17	82			
Cash on hand	12	25			
				\$1337.81 1/4	\$1337
				Given under our hands this 20th of Sept 1839. John Humphries } app Lewis Stoel }	
				Notes &c	
				John Humphries note	19.44
				Samuel G. Garrison "	15.00
				interest on same	.20
				William Marmiltons "	36.00
				Gilkeus & Thompson "	30.00
				Interest on same	1.08
				Robert P. M ^c Ewen's note & interest	63.31
				David Todd's note	100.00
				Interest on same	15.83
				Edward Mulhollen note	26.00
				Interest on same	3.33
				Andrew M. Coorn's note (balance)	15.00
				Interest on same	2.29
				Mark A. Garrison account	19.25
				1859.17 3/4 whole amt	\$185
				Given under my hand this 27th day of September 1839. Mrs J. Todd, administrator	

State of Indiana, County of Parke sp: Be it remembered that on this 26th day of September 1839. John Humphries & Lewis Stoel the appraisers whose names are signed to the foregoing inventory of the personal property of John & Robert Chre and being duly sworn upon their oath say, that said inventory contain a true, just & honest statement of the joint or partnership property of said John, deceased & the said Robert, & that the same is therein appraised to its true value, according to the best of their judgment, & that the one half thereof belongs to the estate of the said John & the other to the said Robert, which said half constitutes all the goods & chattles shews to them as belonging to the estate of the said, John deceased.

John S. Davis, Clerk, Parke Co. Court

And afterwards, to wit, on the 25th day of October in the year 1839 aforesaid, the said administrator filed in the office aforesaid the Sale Bill of the said personal property, to wit:

Account of the personal

Parke Probate Court

the property of John Christian, late of the county of Parke and State of Iowa deceased, and Robert Christian, at public auction held at the late Est dwelling house of the said deceased, on the 23rd day of October, 1839.

Divocian Cox	1 Barrel	\$ 56 ¹ / ₂	Widow	1 Rifle gun	7.54
Robert Christian	1 Barrel	31	"	1 Tea Board	1.18
same	"	62	Robt Christian	1 Silver watch	5.25
Widow	Sub & wash board	25	Widow	1 Stand table & cover	1.75
"	2 Kettles & Pales	4.25	"	1 Breakfast table	4.37
"	1 Kettle	3.25	"	1 Looking glass	1.68
"	1 Copper Kettle	11.00	"	1/2 doz chairs	3.37 ¹ / ₂
Robert Christian	1 Saddlers stool	25	"	2 Chairs	.50
"	1 Goods Box	50	R. Christian	1 Bucks Dictionary	1.72 ¹ / ₂
"	1 Box of sundries	62	Div. Cox	Books Napoleon	1.08
"	1 Pot	12	same	Rameys United States	2.96
"	4 screw augers	1.56 ¹ / ₂	same	Christian Martyrs	5.14
"	3 Pickles	37	R. Christian	3 Books	37 ¹ / ₂
"	Adze, drawing knife &c	1.31	do	2 do	2.5
"	1 Hand saw	62	Div. Cox	Modern Europe	4.43 ¹ / ₂
"	1 Saddle	62	R. Christian	Walkers Dictionary	1.50
"	1 saddle & bridle	8.00	"	Pilgrims Progress	1.31
Widow	Saddle, bridle & mart. f.	15.50	"	Allions Sermons	25
Robert Christian	1 Sack screw	2.00	"	Harveys works	1.65
"	7 Bags	2.31 ¹ / ₂	do Cox	Curran's Speeches	4
"	1 Flour Barrel	25	R. Christian	Catechism	56 ¹ / ₂
"	1 Sythe & cradle	4.00	"	Christian Panoply	54 ¹ / ₂
Widow	1 do do	2.37 ¹ / ₂	"	1 Lot Books	1.06 ¹ / ₂
Robert Christian	1 Mowing sythe	1.62 ¹ / ₂	"	1 do do	1.18
"	1 Sythe & weedling hoe	1.82	Coleman Noel	1 do do	1.2 Paid
"	1 Packet	25	R. Christian	Thompsons Translation	
"	2 axes	1.00	"	1 Plow &c	.25
Widow	2 axes	2.62 ¹ / ₂	"	1 Shovel Plow	7.10
Robert Christian	1 Hand axe	37 ¹ / ₂	Widow	1 do do	1.5
"	1 Mattock	1.82	Alex. Tuett	1 Corn Harrow	1.57
Widow	1 Tea Kettle	1.12	R. Christian	1 do do	1.12 ¹ / ₂
"	1 Skillet & lid	1.00	"	1 sled & clevis	1.06
"	1 Oven	1.00	"	4.18 1 Large Harrow	4
"	1 Oven	75	Widow	5.25 1 Plow (Carry)	4
"	1 Grid iron	37 ¹ / ₂	R. Christian	1.14 1 Wood Rack	5
"	1 Skillet & lid	56 ¹ / ₂	"	75.50 1 Road waggon	1
"	2 Coffee pots	75	"	7.31 1 Lot of plank	7
"	Coffee mill &c	50	"	3.00 1 Log chain	7
"	2 Tin Buckets	37 ¹ / ₂	"	.86 2 Pitchforks	3
"	1 Wash Bowl &c	25	"	.81 1 Lung fork	
"	2 Crocks	1.82	Div. Cox	.19 1 Rake	
John Sumner	2 crocks	1.82	R. Christian	26 ¹ / ₂ 2 do	
Widow	1 Jar	1.25	Widow	3.50 2 sett plow gear	
Robert Christian	1 Copper Kettle	1.50	R. Christian	25.00 Harney for 4 horse	
Widow	Bread Bowl & sieve	37 ¹ / ₂	"	.25 1 Half bushel	
"	1 Churn	87 ¹ / ₂	"	1.35 1 Box & Barrel	1
Robt. Christian	1 Sand can	1.62	John Humphrey	5 1 Hoop-head	
Widow	1 Table	1.12	R. Christian	1 Bay horse	70.00
"	3 Barrels	1.00	Widow	1 Barrel more	60
N. J. Meacham	1 Pair steyards	25	Div. Cox	1 Sord. Harrow	21.00

May Term 1842.

Widow	1 Sorrel mare (Judge)	\$57.00	John Lilkeson	1 Lot oats more or less	
Widow	1 " Horse, black	3 06	R. Christian	1 Lot hay in the barn	10 25
R. Christian	1 Brown filley	50 00	Widow	1 Haystack	12 13 1/2
"	1 Sorrel Horse	14 12	Simon Smith	1 do	6 50
"	1 Sorrel Filley	25 00	R. Christian	1 do	10 25
"	1 Lot wheat 25 bush.	57 12 75	Widow	11 Sheep @ \$1.50	16 50
"	1 do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	R. Christian	1 Brown & white Cow	9 62 1/2
"	1 do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	Widow	1 Yellow Cow	16 50
"	1 do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	R. Christian	1 Red Cow	10 50
Widow	1 do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	Widow	1 White face Cow	10 50
"	1 do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	R. Christian	3 Calves	6 25
R. Christian	do do 25 do 52	13 12 1/2	Widow	5 Hogs @ \$2.45	12 25
"	do do 25 do 55	13 75	"	5 do @ 2.50	12 50
"	do do 25 do 55	13 75	Simon Smith	2 do @ 2.87 1/2	5 75
"	do more or less	55	Widow	2 do @ 3.00	6 00
John Lilkeson	1 Lot oats 25 doz	25 75	R. Christian	3 do @ 2.31 1/2	6 93 1/2
R. Christian	1 do do 25 do 25 1/2	6 37 1/2	Sam. Noel	2 do @ 2.32	4 64
J. Lilkeson	1 do do 25 do 26	6 50	Widow	1 Sow	3 01
"	1 do do 25 do 26	6 50	R. Christian	1 do	2 12 1/2
R. Christian	1 do do 25 do 27	6 75	"	2 Shoats @ 1.06 1/2	2 13 1/2
Widow	1 do do 25 do 27	6 75	"	2 do @ 1.00	2 00
R. Christian	1 do do 25 do 27	6 75	"	2 do @ 93 1/2	1 87 1/2
"	1 do do 25 do 28 1/2	7 06 1/2	"	2 do @ 1.09	2 18 1/2
R. Christian	1 Red Steer	12 25	Widow	1 Spotted heifer	7 00
"	1 " heifer	4 25	Div. Lear	1 Haystack	18 12 1/2
"	1 white do	3 57 1/2	R. Christian	1 Shovel	25
"	1 Red Steer	4 10 1/2	"	1 Sige tree	31 1/2
"	1 Black Heifer	3 87 1/2	Widow	2/3 of 4 1/2 acres Corn	17 50
"	1 Spotted Cow	16 81	Robt. Christian	5 quilts	10 00
Am. M. Millen	1 " Steer	8 37 1/2	"	2 Beds & bedding	40 00
R. Christian	1 Old Cow	7 50	"	1 Purcaw	12 00
Widow	1 Brown Heifer	5 12 1/2	"	1 Chest	50
R. Christian	1 Haystack	16 50	"	1 pair saddle bags	2 50
Simon Smith	1 do	18 12 1/2	Widow	1 Lot Sallow	1 50
John Lilkeson	1 lot clover May	13 00	"	1 Lantern & saw & stuff	50
R. Christian	3 Boxes & 1 Barrel	1 81 1/2	"	2 End irons & shovel	50
"	1 Haggon Sheet	50	"	1 Umbrella	9 35
Widow	4 acres Corn	\$6.00 24 00		Amount \$	11
R. Christian	4 do do	5 50 22 00	I do certify that within is a true		
Widow	1 do do	5 12 1/2 5 12 1/2	account of the sale of the property		
R. Christian	2/3 of 4 1/2 do do	17 50	of John Christian deceased &		
"	1 Croff cut, saw	2 75	Robert Christian.		
Widow	37 Sess @ 16 1/2	6 21	William M. Lemis, Clerk		

Shown and subscribed before me according to law.

Oct 25. 1839.

John S. Davis, Clerk, Parks P. Court

afterwards, to wit: on the eleventh day of November in the year last
 aforesaid, being the next term of our said Court, ordered, that this cause be
 continued by operation of law until the next term of this court.

At which term to wit, at a probate court held on Monday the
 third day of March in the year eighteen hundred and forty, ordered
 that this case be continued by operation of law, until the next term.

At which term, to wit, at a probate Court held on Monday the 11th day of May in
 last aforesaid, Ordered that this case be continued until next term.

Parke Probate Court

John Christian Est. And afterwards, to-wit, at the next term of said court held on Monday tenth day of August in the year 1840 aforesaid, ordered that this be continued until the next term of said court.

At which term, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the ninth day of November in the year last aforesaid, ordered that this case be continued

1841 And afterwards, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the 8th day of February in the year eighteen hundred and forty one, ordered that this case be continued, until the next term of this court.

At which term, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the 1st day of May in the year last aforesaid ordered that this case be continued until the next term of this court.

At which term, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the next day of August in the year last aforesaid, ordered that this case be continued until the next term of this court.

At which term, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the eighth day of November in the year last aforesaid, present the judge first aforesaid ordered that this case be continued, until the next term of said court.

1842 At which term, to-wit, at a probate court held on Monday the next day of February in the year first aforesaid, ordered that this case be continued until the next term of said court & day is given &c.

At which term, to-wit, at the term of our said court first here mentioned, comes William S. Todd, administrator of said Estate and files an account current upon the administration of said estate, in words and figures following, to-wit:

The account of William S. Todd administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits which were of John Christian late of Parke County, deceased,

To. amount of Inventory of the sale of said property on file in the Clerk's office -	1250.00	\$1250.00
To amt. of notes and acct in favor of said estate as per inventory on file in the Clerk's office -	52.84	-
	\$1,770.84	\$1770.84

In making an appraisement of the property the widow of Jno.

Christian took of the property at its value her legal allowance of \$1000.

Date	By	Amount Paid	To	Amount
1839 Dec 31	"	"	G. M. Paer	9.50
" 29	"	"	Tax for the year 1839	20.00
1840 Jan 11	"	"	Mrs. M. Gennis	1.00
" Mar 9	"	"	Mugh. J. Bradley	17.18
" " 16	"	"	A. R. Huff order	10.50
" " "	"	"	Marshall & Morrison	6.25
" Apr "	"	"	Gilkeson & Stock	3.03
" " "	"	"	R. M. Gilkeson	3.00
" Oct "	"	"	Dr. J. S. Allen	44.35
1841 Feb 9	"	"	M. Campbell & Morris	32.02
" Mar 8	"	"	Morrison & Robinson	10.00
" " 11	"	"	Mrs. Rosebrough	31.50
" " "	"	"	Mr. Simpson	2.50
" June 21	"	"	Morrison & Robinson	44.15
" " 25	"	"	Same	16.79
" Aug 8	"	"	Allen & Starke	99.58
1842 Mar 21	"	"	M. A. Harrison	19.50
" May 9	"	"	Solomon Perogay	6.84
" " "	"	"	David Todd	8.45

May Term 1842

May 9	By	Amount paid,	amt brot up \$			
" "	"	"	"	R. B. McEwen	4.00	
" 11.	"	"	"	Benj Mcberry	6.25	
" "	"	"	"	M. Geiger	5.00	
Aug 18	"	"	"	Meigs L. St. Grant	8.00	
Jan'y 7	"	"	"	M. Noel	75	
March 26	"	"	"	Janaldson & Benson	1.14	
July 14	"	"	"	Wm Wilson	2.00	
Nov 28	"	"	"	A. Mart Tax	9.45	
Dec 25	"	"	"	A. Mart "	10.00	
May 11.	"	"	"	Cummings & Larson	4.00	
" "	"	"	"	account erroneously inventoried		
" "	"	"	"	to R. Rucker	2.78	
" "	"	"	"	E. Mulhollens note into,		
				which cannot be collected	33.33	
				M ^r . Robert Christians acct for his interest		
				in the partnership property after paying		
				partnership debts -	692.98	
	By	J ^r . Robert Christian	for getting out wheat		10.50	
	By	amount of property	bought by Selinda Christian			
		widow of Dec ^d	at the sale, for which she gave her			
		bond, herewith filed,	agreeably to law		380.23	
	By	services of Wm S. Todd	as adm ^r		20.00	
	By	this sum allowed	Howard & Bryant for attending		10.00	
		for attending to this	estate from Comm ^r	Howard	5.00	
		Clerks fees &c			26.52	
		Amt of Credits			\$1630.13	=
						1630.13

Dr \$ 1740.84

Balance in administrators hands cash	\$ 1210.71
Amount purchased at Sale by widow as above,	380.23
Whole amount after payt of debts	\$ 520.94
<u>1/3 of which is due the widow</u>	<u>173.64</u>
<u>2/3 due the heirs</u>	<u>\$ 347.30</u>

Being 9 in number gives each heir \$38.58 $\frac{2}{3}$

The widow will be compelled to refund to adm^r - \$306.59. to equalize said Estate. The above is submitted by W. S. Todd adm^r of the Estate of John Christian dec^d & prayed to be confirmed by the Court.

May 11. 1842. W. S. Todd adm^r

Which account current being examined by the court is approved and the several accounts therein set forth are allowed, and it appearing to the court that there is a balance in said administrators hands of five hundred and twenty dollars and ninety four cents after the payment of all the claims presented against said estate & costs of administration. It is ordered that said administrator pay the widow of decedent one hundred and seventy three dollars and sixty four cents, being the one third of said balance, and to each of the heirs of decedent or their legal guardian the sum of thirty eight dollars fifty nine cents each, and file their receipts therefor in this Court; and it is further ordered by the court that this be taken as a final settlement of said estate - and it is further ordered that the Citation issued against the said administrator be dismissed.

Signed May the 15th 1842

See additional settlement made by adm^r at Aug. 3. 1845. Vol 3. p 492. "CR"

D. M. Morris

Petition for appointment of guardian

To the honorable John Marshall Judge of the probate
court of Burke county the petition of Delinda Christian
widow of John Christian late of said county deceased
respectfully sheweth that the said decedent left issue
two sons Abraham A. Christian & Isaac H. Christian
and one daughter Virginia Christian infants under the
age of fourteen years who have no guardian appointed to take
care of their persons, estates your petitioner therefore prays
your honor to appoint some suitable person as their
guardian of the persons aforesaid and your petitioner will
prayerfully recommend Robert Christian as a suitable
person of your petitioner will ever pray &c
August 15th 1845
Delinda Christian

To the honorable John Marshall Judge of the
probate court of Burke county the petition of
Delinda Christian daughter of John
Christian late of said county deceased respectfully sheweth
that your petitioner is ~~above~~ above the age of fourteen years
and has no guardian appointed to take care of her
person and estates ~~she~~ therefore prays your honor to permit her to
choose a guardian for the purposes aforesaid and your
petitioner will prayerfully recommend Robert
Christian as a suitable person
& your petitioner will ever pray &c
August 15th 1845
Delinda E. Christian

August Term 1845

Tuesday

Augt. 15

property of said Lucy Ann Evans, and William D. Evans; whereupon
as Ebenezer Challis was duly sworn in open Court, truly faithfully &
to discharge, and perform the duties and trusts devolving on
such Guardian, and letters of Guardianship were thereupon issued.

Ordered that Court adjourn until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning
Signed Aug 15 1845
John Marshall

Friday morning Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Christians Estate,

James McWilliam, Executor of said estate and produces to
the Court certain vouchers, and thereupon files an account current upon the
instructions of said estate was filed by oath as follows to wit (insert) & the
Court having examined said account current doth order that the same be
approved and that the several accounts therein mentioned be allowed.
whereupon
said Account filed the vouchers of the adult heirs, and also of Robert Christian
for the minor heirs of said acc^d as full & true discharged

Finally came into open Court James Mc Christian & Delucia E Christian
minor children of John Christian deceased & made their fourteen years of age
and made choice of Robert Christian as Guardian for their persons & estates.
and the Court being satisfied that Franklin A. Christian, Isaac M. Christian
and Virginia Christian minor children of said deceased are under the age of
seven years, and residents of this County, it is ordered that the said Robert
Christian may be and he is hereby appointed Guardian for the persons & estates of
the said James M., Delucia E., Franklin A., Isaac M., & Virginia Christian,
said Robert Christian having first filed his bond in open Court in
the sum of two hundred dollars conditioned according to law, with
James M. Cunningham approved security therein: whereupon the said Robert
Christian was duly sworn in open Court, truly honestly, & faithfully to perform the
duties and trusts devolving on him as such Guardian, and letters of Guardianship
were thereupon issued.

W. H. Williams & Sons Account of John Christian Deed

To amt in my hands and the heirs of deceased
 for settlements May Term of this Court 1842 } \$120.71
 Interest on same to date } 18.06
 Total \$ 158.77

Orl
 Pay amt paid heirs, found, William S. Todd wife 29 \$15.63
 Robt. Christian Jr. " 2 15.63
 John McRum wife " 3 16.99
 John W. Christian " 4 17.10
 Balance - 65.35
 Pay amt paid J. H. Davis Cr. No 5 of 1845 1.43
 blue heirs \$ 91.99
 Pay amt paid Robt. Christian Successor of the minor heirs No 6 of 1845 91.99
~~of the estate of Robt. Christian~~
~~Successors of the minor heirs of 1846 91.99~~
 Respectfully reported
 August 15. 1845
 W. S. Todd admr
 Sworn and subscribed to in Open Court Aug 15. 1845
 J. H. Davis Cr.

I used this
 numbered list
 to determine the order of
 birth -

W. H. Williams

... to the said John S. Williams his heirs and assigns forever. The grantors above
 named their heirs and assigns their covenantors with the grantor his heirs and assigns
 that the lands so by them recited shall forever remain clear and unincumbered,
 and that the grantors are not to be troubled with any such claim or demand...

1179

I do hereby acknowledge that I have received the sum of fifteen dollars and sixty three cents in full of the amount due my wife as one of the heirs of John Christian deceased upon a final settlement of the estate of said deceased, with the Public Probate Court May Term 1842. except what may be her dividend of the amount, to be refunded by the widow of deceased to equalize said estate.

W. S. Todd

Recd of W. S. Todd admr of the estate of John Christian dec. fifteen dollars & 63^{cts} in full share of the personal estate of said decd in the hands of the aforesaid admr. and in full share of the personal estate of said decd except an equal dividend of two hundred and six dollars & 63^{cts} for which the widow of said decd has filed her bond agreeable to law in the clerk's office to be refunded at the option of the heirs.

Nov 20th 1843

Robt Christian

Recd of W. S. Todd admr of the estate of John Christian dec. fifteen dollars & 63^{cts} in full share of the personal estate of said decd in the hands of the aforesaid admr. and in full share of the personal estate of said decd except an equal dividend of two hundred and six dollars & 63^{cts} for which the widow of said decd has filed her bond agreeable to law in the clerk's office to be refunded at the option of the heirs.

Nov 20th 1843

John Gillison

Rec'd December 24th 1843 of Mrs. S. Todd administrator
of the Estate John Christian deceased seventeen dollars and
ten cents it being my share of the personal ~~estate~~ of said
deceased in the hands of the aforesaid administrator &
it being my full share of the personal estate of ~~the~~
except an equal dividend of two hundred and six
dollars and fifty nine cents for which the widow of said
deceased has filed her bond agreeable to law to be refunded
at the option of the heirs as witnessed by my hand this 15th day
of August 1845
John W Christian

The estate of John Christian dec'd

	To John G. Llanis CR	Dr.
1845 Aug 15	Relinquish 6 filings papers 36 adm of apts 6	\$ 48
	Motion 10. Quors 10. Settlement 30.	70
	Records	55
	Total	\$ 173
	Rec'd payment J. G. Llanis CR	

Received of Mrs. S. Todd admr. of John Christian deceased Ninety One
dollars and Ninety Nine cents in full of the account and the
Minor heirs of said deceased agreeable to the above report
Aug 15 1845
Robert Christian
Guardian

This Indenture witnesseth, that we Robert Christian and Lucy Ann Christian
 wife of the said Robert and John Humphreys Junior, of the County of Parks and State of
 Indiana for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and eighty seven dollars and fifty
 Cents jointly bargain sell and convey unto Isaac J. Sellman of the same place his heirs
 and assigns forever their joint interest in the following described real estate situate in
 said County and derived by purchase from James W. Christian deceased: The one undivided
 ninth part of the East half of the North West quarter of Section eighteen, in Township
 fifteen north, of range seven West, containing eight acres more or less also the one
 ninth undivided part of twenty five acres of the East part of the North West quarter of
 the North east quarter of Section nineteen, in Township and range aforesaid bounded on the
 East, North and South by the original boundary line of said tract, and on the West by
 a parallel line with the east line forty rods west from the North east and South east
 corners of said last mentioned tract. Together with all the privileges and appurtenances
 thereto belonging. And the said Robert Christian and Lucy Ann his wife in their
 separate rights one undivided ninth part of the premises above described by descent from John
 Christian decd. making in all two ninth parts of the premises above described by the burden of the first part
 to the said Isaac J. Sellman his heirs and assigns forever. To have and to hold the

12/70

Christian This Indenture witnesseth, that James Christian of the County of Parke
 to and State of Indiana, in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty
 Christian's dollars, lawful money of the United States to him paid by Robert Christian
 Humphries-junior and John Humphries junior of the County and State aforesaid the
 receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth hereby bargain, sell and convey,
 to the said Robert Christian jr and John Humphries jr their heirs and
 assigns forever, the following real estate in Parke County, and State of Indiana
 and described as follows to-wit: the one undivided ninth part of the East half
 of the North West quarter of section eighteen in township fifteen North of
 Range seven West containing eighty acres, be the same more or less; also the
 one ninth undivided part of twenty five acres, the East part of the North
 West quarter of the North East quarter of section nineteen in township and
 Range aforesaid, bounded on the East North and South by the original
 boundary line of said tract, and on the West by a parallel line with the
 East line fifty rods West from the North East and South East corners of
 said last mentioned tract together with all the privileges and appurtenances
 to the same belonging. To have and to hold the same to the said Robert
 Christian jr and John Humphries jr, and their heirs and assigns forever
 the grantor James Christian his heirs and assigns hereby covenantiing with
 the grantees their heirs and assigns, that the title so conveyed is clear
 free and unincumbered, that he is lawfully seized of the premises
 aforesaid as of a sure, perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance in
 fee simple, and that... will warrant and defend the same against
 all claims whatsoever. In witness whereof, the said James

Recd & R

71

Christian hath hereunto set his hand and seal this twenty eighth day of January
 1850.

In presence of J. B. Cornelius
 State of Indiana, Parke County:

James M. Christian (Gard)

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber the Recorder
 in and for said County James M. Christian, the grantor in the above conveyance
 and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed. Witness my hand
 and seal this twenty eighth day of January 1850. J. B. Cornelius, Recorder (Gard)

Received and Recorded January 28th 1850 2^o P.M.

J. B. Cornelius, Recorder End.

Wm. M. Noel
I. J. Silliman
J. R. 14
pg 40.8

This Indenture, made the sixth day of April A.D. 1853, between William M. Noel, of Parke County in the State of Indiana, a Commissioner as hereinafter shown of the one part, and Isaac J. Silliman, of the County & State, aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that whereas, John W. Christian late of said County & State, deceased, was in his lifetime & at the time of his death, lawfully & in his own right possessed of certain tracts of land, in the County of Parke aforesaid, to-wit: One undivided ninth part of the East half of the North West quarter, of section eighteen, in township fifteen, north of Range seven west, containing Eighty acres. Also, one undivided ninth part of twenty five acres off of the East side of the North West quarter of the North East quarter of section nineteen, in the same range & Township, containing twenty five acres, and being so seized as aforesaid, died intestate. And whereas at the March Term A.D. 1853 of the Parke Probate Court, on the petition of Coleman Reed, administrator of said Estate, setting forth that the personal Estate of the said intestate was insufficient for the payment of his debts, and praying the Court to make an order for the sale of the real Estate, and exhibiting at the same time an Inventory of the said Estate, and of the debts due and owing by the said decedent at the time of his death, the said order and decreed that the heirs of the said decedent should be notified in conformity with the Statute of the State of Indiana, in such case provided, to appear at the next term of said Court, and shew Cause, if any they could, why the said Real Estate should not be sold for the purposes set forth in the aforesaid petition, at which time and place, the said Court being satisfied the heirs of the said decedent had been duly notified, and no cause being shown why the said real estate should not be sold for the purposes aforesaid, and William M. Noel, administrator de bonis non of said Estate, having given bond as required by the Statute, the said Court made an order, that the said William M. Noel should appear to sell the aforesaid land for the

purposes in said memorial mentioned. And whereas the said William M. Noel, in pursuance of said order having given due notice of the time and place of the said sale, agreeably to the directions contained in said order, and in conformity with the provisions of the Statute in such case made and provided, did, on the eighth day of August A. D. 1852, expose the said lands to sale at public vendue and sold the same to the said Isaac J. Silliman for the sum of One hundred dollars he being the highest and best bidder; and that being the highest and best price which could be had for the same; which sale, afterwards, took, at the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County at the January Term thereof A. D. 1853, was confirmed by the said Court and the said William M. Noel was then and there appointed a Commissioner and directed to execute to the said Isaac J. Silliman a good and sufficient deed of conveyance for the land so sold as aforesaid; all which proceedings by the records of said Probate Court more fully appear. Now therefore, to confirm to the said Isaac J. Silliman the sale so made as aforesaid, and in pursuance of the order aforesaid, the said William M. Noel, for and in consideration of the aforesaid sum of One hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said Isaac J. Silliman, the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge, hath, granted, bargained, sold, conveyed, and confirmed, and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Isaac J. Silliman, his heirs and assigns forever all the aforesaid tract or parcel of land so described and bounded as aforesaid, together with all the rights, privileges, and appurtenances thereto belonging and all the estate right, title and claim of the said John W. Christian in his lifetime, in and to the same; To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with the appurtenances, to the said Isaac J. Silliman, his heirs and assigns forever, in as full and ample a manner, and subject to all the conditions, limitations and covenants, as the said premises were had and held by the said John W. Christian in his lifetime, and at the time of his death. In witness whereof, the said William M. Noel Commissioner as aforesaid, and by authority of the order aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

William M. Noel Commissioner

State of Indiana, Parke County

Personally, comes into open Court William M. Noel the commissioner named in the above and foregoing deed of conveyance, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court this 6th day of April A. D. 1853.

Geo. W. Thompson clerk

No. 499

Received & Recorded July 20, 1853 at 3^o P. M.
Saml. A. Fisher Recorder

D. K. 18/242

a. This Indenture, made this 9th. day of July A.D. 1858.
by William S. Todd, Guardian of the persons & property of Mary D.
Todd, Sarah E. Todd, Mrs. B. Todd, Martha E. Todd, Margaret J.
Todd, David R. Todd, Lucy A. Todd, & Lewis C. Todd, minor heirs
of Margaret Todd, deceased, to George W. Steele of Parke County.

2

RECORD OF DEEDS.

and State of Indiana, Witnesseth, That whereas, application was made at the April Term A.D. 1858 to the Court of Common Pleas of Miami County, Indiana, by the said William S. Todd, Guardian of the persons & property of the minor heirs of Margaret Todd, deceased, as aforesaid, by petition according to law, to sell the Real Estate of his said Wards, situate in Parke County & State of Indiana, & described as follows viz; Being a part of the East half of the North West quarter of Section No. Eighteen, (18) township No. fifteen, Range No. 7. west; bounded as follows viz; Commencing at the South East corner of said quarter section, running thence North 7 chains & 25 links - thence West 12 chains & 33 links thence South 7 chains & 25 links, thence East 12 chains & 51 links to the place of beginning, containing Nine acres of land, more or less; Also a part of the North West quarter of the North East quarter, of Section No. 19; in town, & range aforesaid, bounded as follows viz; Commencing 20 chains West of the N. E. Corner of Section 19; town No. 15; Range 7 West, at a point, running thence West 12 chains & 50 links to a point, thence South 4 chains & 80 links to a point, thence East 12 chains & 50 links to a point, thence North 4 chains & 80 links to the place of beginning, containing Six acres, more or less.

Therefore, It was ordered & adjudged by said Court, that said land as aforesaid be sold for not less than the appraised value of the same, for one third of the purchase money in Cash & the remainder in two equal payments, in six & twelve months, respectively, secured according to law, after giving legal notice of the time, place & terms of sale, whereupon appraisers were appointed to appraise said land, who made their report as by law required, & the said Guardian filed his additional Bond as by law required, to the acceptance of said Court, and whereas proof of publication of legal notice having been duly made, the said Guardian did at the July Term A.D. 1858. of said Court of Common Pleas, report that in pursuance of said order & notice, sell the Real Estate aforesaid to George W. Steele, on the 5th. day of June A.D. 1858. for the sum of Four hundred & ninety-two dollars, which said Report of Sale was in all things confirmed by said Court, whereupon it was ordered by said Court that said Guardian as such, make & execute a deed conveying the said premises to the said George W. Steele. Now therefore, this Indenture Witnesseth, that W. S. Todd, as Guardian, as aforesaid, and by virtue of said order of said Court, in consideration of the premises, aforesaid, & of the said sum of Four hundred-

RECORD OF DEEDS.

and Ninety two dollars, the receipt of which is acknowledged from said George W. Steele, have granted sold & conveyed, & by these presents do grant sell & convey to the said George W. Steele & to his heirs & assigns forever the following Real Estate situate in the County of Parke & State of Indiana & described as follows, viz; Being a part of the East half of the North West quarter of Sec. No. 18, in town No. 15, & of range No. 7 west, bounded as follows viz; Commencing at the South East corner of said quarter section running thence North 7 chains & 25 links, thence west 12 chains & 33 links, thence South 7 chains & 25 links, thence East 12 chains & 51 links to the place of beginning, containing Nine acres of land, more or less. Also a part of the North West quarter of the North East quar. of Sec. No. 19, in town, & range aforesaid, bounded as follows viz; Commencing 20 chains West of the N.E. corner of section No. 19, in town No. 15, North, of range No. 7, west at a point, and running thence west 12 chains & 50 links to a point, thence South 4 chains & 80 links to a point, thence East 12 chains & 50 links to a point, thence North 12 chains & 80 links to the place of beginning, containing six acres, more or less, together with all the privileges & appurtenances to the same belonging, to have & to hold the same to the said George W. Steele, his heirs & assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, William S. Todd as Guardian as aforesaid, have hereunto set my hand & affixed my seal this 9th. day of July A.D. 1858.

William S. Todd, 
Guardian.

State of Indiana 
Miami County ss. 

Personally appeared in Open Court, before me, the undersigned, Judge of said Court of Common Pleas of Miami County, Indiana, William S. Todd, Guardian as aforesaid, & acknowledged the execution of the above conveyance to be his voluntary act for the uses & purposes therein mentioned.

Witness my hand & the seal of said Court this  9th. day of July 1858

Saml. L. McFadin
Judge, C. C. J.

Examined & approved this 9th. day of July 1858.

Saml. L. McFadin,
Judge C. C. J.

Recorded June 4th 1859. at 3^o P. M.

No. 1127.

F. W. Dimwiddie, Recorder.

to
S. S. Christian
to
Isaac J. Silliman

This Indenture witnesseth that S. Franklin Christian of the County of Parks and State of Indiana for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars to him in hand paid by Isaac J. Silliman the receipt is acknowledged hereby bargain, sell and convey unto Isaac J. Silliman of the same place his heirs and assigns forever the interest of the said Franklin Christian in the following Real Estate situate in said County it being one ninth of the undivided whole of the East half of the North West quarter of section Eighteen, in township fifteen North of Range seven West containing Eighty acres more or less; And also the ninth part of the undivided whole of the following real estate in said County containing twenty five acres more or less to wit: Twenty five acres off of the East part of the North West quarter of the North East quarter of section nineteen in township and range aforesaid, bounded on the East, North & South by the original boundary line of said tract and on the West by a parallel line with the East line fifty rods west from the North East & South East Corners of said last mentioned tract together with all the privileges and appurtenances therunto belonging to the said Isaac J. Silliman and his heirs and assigns forever. The grantor, his heirs and assigns hereby covenanting with the grantees his heirs and assigns that the title above conveyed is free clear and unincumbered and that he is seized of the same in fee simple and that he will forever warrant and defend the same against the claims of all persons whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Franklin Christian has hereunto set his hand and seal this Twentieth day of December A. D. 1852.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of Wm M. Noel



S. A. Christian (Seal)

State of Indiana, Parks County

Personally appeared before me William M. Noel a Notary Public

in and for said County S. A. Christian the grantor in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed

Witness my hand and Notarial seal this twentieth day of Dec. A. D. 1852
William M. Noel, N. P.

N 449. Rec'd & Recorded June 14. 1853 at 4 P. M.
Saml A Fisher Recorder

110

12/33

Gilkeson
to
Depew

This Indenture Witnesseth; that John Gilkeson and Mary Elizabeth
his wife, formerly Mary Elizabeth Christian heir at law of John Christian
deceased of the County of Parke and State of Indiana in consideration of the sum
of one hundred and fifty dollars to them paid by James Depew of the County and
State aforesaid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, doth hereby grant, bargain
sell and convey to the said James Depew and his heirs and assigns forever the
following real estate in Parke County and State of Indiana, and described as follows;
to wit; one undivided ninth part of the East half of the North West quarter of
section eighteen, seventy nine acres & forty one hundredths; also the One ninth
undivided part of twenty five acres being part of the North West quarter of the
North East quarter of section nineteen all in Township fifteen North of Range
seven west and bounded by parallel lines off the East side of said tract, last
mentioned being fifty rods wide on the North and South boundary and eighty
rods long on the East and West boundary containing in all in said tract
mentioned, ~~one hundred~~, one hundred and four acres and forty one hundredths
of an acre, be the same more or less, and being one ninth part thereof as
aforesaid, together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same
belonging. I have and do hold the same to the said James Depew, heirs
and assigns forever; the grantors and their heirs and assigns hereby
covenanting with the grantee and his heirs and assigns, that the title is convey
is clear, free and unincumbered, that they are lawfully seized of the
premises aforesaid as of a sure, perfect and indefeasible estate of inheritance

Deeds 100

in fee simple; and that they will warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever. In witness whereof, the said John Gilkeson and Mary Elizabeth his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals this 19th day of August 1850.

John Gilkeson *(Seal)*
 Mary Elizabeth Gilkeson *(Seal)*

State of Indiana, Parke County.

Personally appeared before me, the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said County, John Gilkeson the grantor in the above conveyance and acknowledged the same to be his voluntary act and deed - and the said Mary Elizabeth Gilkeson wife of the said John Gilkeson being examined by me, privately, separate and apart from, and without the hearing of her said husband, and the full contents and purport of said deed being by me made known and explained - acknowledged that she executed the same of her own free will and accord, and without any coercion or compulsion from her husband.

Witness my hand and seal this nineteenth day of August 1850.

Scott Hoel J.P. *(Seal)*
 Received & Recorded August 21st 1850 at 7^o a. m.
 Jos. B. Cornelius, Recorder *(Seal)*

Confederate
Records for sons of
John H. & Penelope (Abbot) Christian
provided by Jonathan Christian
August 1999.

506
Christian Andrew

Cpl, 60 Virginia Inf'y.

(3d Regt. of Inf., Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51719614	18
2	9717	19
3	9813	20
4	9918	21
5	720012	22
6	0106	23
7	0206	24
8	0310	25
9	0418	26
10	0535	27
11	0658	28
12	0765	29
13	0871	30
14	1051	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

Andrew J. Iohristian
Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1861.
Dated Dec. 31. 1861.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom W. S. Archer

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. D. Colarey

To what time Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absented himself on
the 4th Dec. 1861. from camp
Stark near Greenbrier Bridge
Va.

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

J. Stark

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

Andrew J. Iohristian
Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1862.
Dated Feb. 28. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom W. S. Archer

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom Maj H. Lee

To what time Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

J. Stark

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863. Dated Feb. 25.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom Lieut. S. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862. Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27, 1862.

Where Rappahannock

By whom Col. Starke

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Mc.

To what time Aug. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

60 Va.

Andrew J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862. Dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Rappahannock Va.

By whom Col. W. C. Starke

Period Two years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to June 30, 1862. Not dated.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where W. S.

By whom Lt. A.

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B.

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863. Dated Aug. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul

By whom St. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Frank

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch + Apr., 1863. Dated Apr 30. 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom St. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Frank

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863. Dated June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom St. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Frank

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Put, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct., 1863. Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where White S. Sh's

By whom St. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Frank

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Priv., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863. Dated Dec. 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul. Spgs

By whom Lt Archer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec. 25, 1863.

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Priv., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864. Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul. Spgs

By whom Lt Archer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Priv., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 29 to Apr 1, 1864. Dated Apr 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul

By whom Lt Archer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDon

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

Junk

60 Va.

A. J. Christian

Priv., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Oct. 31, 1864. Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 10 Aug, 1861.

Where White Sul

By whom Lt Archer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time 31 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted near Stanton, Va. June 24, 64

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

W. J. J. J.

507
Christian, Eli W.

Co. d, 60 Virginia Inf'y.

(3d Regt. of Inf., Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51719814	18
2	9919	19
3	725013	20
4	0107	21
5	0207	22
6	0311	23
7	0419	24
8	0536	25
9	0659	26
10	0766	27
11	0872	28
12	1052	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich to June 30, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where P

By whom capt. R.

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom No. Pay

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Stunk

60 Va.

Eli W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.
Wated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862.

Where Camp Rappahannock Va.

By whom Col. W. B. Parke

Period Two years

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Stunk

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Wated Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 27, 1862.

Where Rappahannock

By whom Col. Starce

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Mc

To what time Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Forfeiture of \$ 22.00

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Stunk

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1862.
Wated Feb. 28.

Enlisted:

When Aug 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom Lieut. S. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Stunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Plt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Month + Apr., 1863.
Dated Apr. 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom Lt. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Plt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1863.
Dated June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom Lt. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Plt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863.
Dated Aug. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul

By whom

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Plt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.
Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sulphur

By whom Lt. Archer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Nov + Dec, 1863. Dated Dec. 31, 1863.

Enlisted: When Apr 15, 1862. Where Princeton By whom Capt. Ryan Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. McDonald To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) Junk Copyist. 1777

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Jan + Feb, 1864. Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted: When Apr 15, 1862. Where Princeton By whom Capt. Ryan Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. McDonald To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent Remarks: Furloughed on 23rd Feb. 64 for 10 days.

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) Junk Copyist. 1777

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Feb. 29 to Apr 1, 1864. Dated Apr 1, 1864.

Enlisted: When Apr 15, 1862. Where Princeton By whom Capt. Ryan Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. McDonald To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) Junk Copyist. 1777

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

E. W. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Apr 30 to Oct. 31, 1864. Dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Enlisted: When 15 Apr, 1862. Where Princeton By whom Capt. Ryan Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. McDonald To what time 31 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Deserted near Staunton, Va. June 24/64

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) W. F. James Copyist. 1777

Christian J. J.

Co. D, 60 Virginia Inf'y.

(3d Regt. of Inf., Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51720413	18
2	1532	19
3	0655	20
4	0762	21
5	0868	22
6	0970	23
7	1091	24
8	48704134	25
9	47534353	26
10	45070559	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,

DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va., June 3rd 1865.

I, *J. J. Christian* of *Co. I 60th Va. Inf.* Regiment, C. S. Army, do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME,

this *3rd* day of *June* 1865.

J. J. Christian
his mark

Wm. H. ...
Major & Co. ...

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT.		COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	WHISKERS.
	FEET.	INCHES.				
26	5'	7	Irued	Grey	dark	

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

J. J. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863. Dated Aug. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 10, 1861.

Where White Sul.

By whom

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McS.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

J. J. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct., 1863. Dated Oct. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Red Sul.

By whom Capt. Thrasher

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

J. J. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec., 1863. Dated Dec. 31. 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Red Sulphur

By whom Capt. Thrasher

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

(642)

1777

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

60 Va.

J. J. Christian

Pvt., Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb., 1864. Dated Feb. 29. 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Red Sul. Spgs

By whom Capt. Thrasher

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McDonald

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Junk

(642)

1777

Copyist.

60 Va.

J. J. Christian
Private, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 29 to Apr 1, 1864.
Dated Apr 1, 1864

Enlisted: June 12, 1861.
When Red Sulphur
Where Capt Thrasher
By whom
Period War

Last paid: Capt. McDonald
By whom Dec 31, 1863.
To what time

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) J. Frank Copyist. 1777

60 Va.

J. J. Christian
Private, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Oct 31, 1864.
dated Oct 31, 1864

Enlisted: 12 July, 1861.
When Red Sulphur
Where Capt Thrasher
By whom
Period War

Last paid: Capt. McDonald
By whom 31 Dec, 1863.
To what time

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured at Winchester,
Va. Sept. 19, 1864

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) W. Fennel Copyist. 1777

60 Va.

J. J. Christian
Private, Co. I, 60 Reg't Virginia Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. 2 Dec, 1864.
dated Dec 31, 1864

Enlisted: 12 July, 1861.
When Red Sulphur
Where Capt Thrasher
By whom
Period War

Last paid: Capt. McDonald
By whom 31 Dec, 1863.
To what time

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured at Winchester,
Va. Sept. 19, 1864

The 60th Regiment Virginia Infantry (also known as the 3d Regiment Infantry, Wise Brigade) was organized August 13, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. Company L was added about September, 1861, and became (2d) Company H when (1st) Company H was transferred to the 59th Regiment Virginia Infantry under S. O. No. 206, A. and I. G. O., dated November 5, 1861.

Book mark:

(642) W. Fennel Copyist. 1777

60 Va.

J. J. Christian
Private, Co. I, 60 Reg't Va.

Name appears as signature to a
Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Point Lookout, Md., January 17, 1865,
and transferred for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Dist. St. Marys, Point
Lookout, Md., January 17, 1865.

Where captured Winchester
When captured Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

* Signed by mark

Roll indorsed: "Rec'd, Boulware's Wharf, James River, Va., Jan'y 21st, 1865, from Jno. E. Mulford, Lt. Col. and U. S. Asst. Agt. for Exchange of Prisoners, on within Rolls, Five hundred and Seventy paroled Confederate prisoners of war, including 8 Surgeons, 2 Officers & 1 Chaplain.—W. H. HATCH, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:
91; sheet 1
(639b) W. H. Hatch Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 60 | Va

J. J. Christie
Capt Co. I 60th Va Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Harper's Ferry, West Va., captured by Gen. Sheridan's Forces, and sent to Point Lookout, Md., Sept. 23, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Winchester

When captured

Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

Sent to Point Lookout
Sept 23, 1864

Number of roll:

20; sheet

14 R. B. Bunker

(689b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 60 | Va

J. J. Christian
Priv, Co. I, 60 Reg't Va

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival

Harper's Ferry
Sept 26, 1864

Where captured

Winchester Va

When captured

Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

Exchanged Jan
17, 1865

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 1; page 111.

(567)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 60 | Va

J. J. Christian
Priv, Co. I, 60 Va Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for

to Date 31, 1864
dated Jan. 26, 1865

Enlisted:

When

June, 1861

Where

Red Bank

By whom

Capt. Threshler

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. George

To what time

31 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. I, 60 Va
Inf

Book mark:

(642)

W. Fennel

Copyist.

4205

509
Christian John H.
Co. D, 60 Virginia Inf'y.
 (3d Regt. of Inf., Wise Legion.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	57719610	18
2	9718	19
3	9811	20
4	9916	21
5	720010	22
6	0104	23
7	0204	24
8	0308	25
9	0410	26
10	0533	27
11	0656	28
12	0763	29
13	0869	30
14	1032	31
15	709940	32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Georgia
Franklin County } Personally came before me Joseph Morris
the acting Executor of the Estate of Stephen
Westbrook Deed, who being duly sworn say
that the return this Day by him made is a just & true
Return Sworn & subscribed before me this 17th
Day of March 1831 Joseph Morris Exr.

P. Wall Adm.
Georgia
Franklin County } We the Legates of John Christian Deed
and Mary Christian Deed, Doth jointly
& severally agree that Reuben Christian
Administrator of the said Estate shall be authorized to
make out a Lottery or Division of the property belonging
to the said Estate as follows
one negro man named Simon appraised to \$175.00
one named Cesar \$ 50. one negro woman named Sylvia
\$ 40 1 woman named Jane \$ 25 1 girl named Sarah
\$ 300 1 girl named Dily // one negro Boy named
Jackson \$ 175 one female Child Elari // also one
Lot of Land in Franklin County of 140 acres and Two
Lots of Land in, Chert County one containing 109 acres
the other containing 31 acres all being the Widows
Dower assigned to the said Lot of Partible for that purpose
and that the Drawers or Legates shall give Bond
to the said Adm. payable Twelve months after Date
and after the division & parts being made appear Equally
the Different Legates make Bids in fee simple to the
Purchaser Graber of said Real Estate so Disposed of
and Each Legate to give Adm. Receipt in full
to specify what property Recd and what price for
the Legacies and to give to the Adm. such Bond
& approve security to indemnify him for the Delivery
of such property and also to give such Bonds to pay
their proportionable parts of any Debts or Claims
that may be established against the said Estate
at any time hereafter and that the said Adm.
shall have power to Call back such property
delivered to any Legate at his option if the true
intent and meaning of this agreement is not com-
plied with under the Penalty of Ten Thousand
Dollars Each. In witness whereof we have here unto
set our hands this six Day of January 1831
John Edwards } Reuben Christian } Abel Christian }
Wm Oglesby } P. B. Christian }
Drewy Christian } Rufus Christian }
Geo Stovall } Legates

Inventory of the property of John & Mary Christian Dec'd as is disposed of by agreement of Legatees

Abela Christian his 1 negr girl Sarah	\$ 5000
Reufus Christian the Albert Land	156 00
Gabriel Christian 1 negr girl Dilsey	250 00
Robert B Christian 1 negr woman Phylly	600 00
Drewry Christian Demah & Boy	1/2 2500
Rubben Christian 1 Do girl Mariah	1500 00
George Stragg the Stranklin Land	600 00
Drewry Christian note at the Sale	58 12 1/2
Demmond Taylor Do	2425
George Stragg Do	22 12 1/2
Gabriel Christian Do	6 00
John Christians note	240 00
Reufus Christians note	3775 50
	<hr/>
	111 56 1/4
	3587 06 1/4

1821
June 22 Dr to Joseph

The Estate of Mary Christian Dec'd

To making 1 Coffin & finding plank 4 00

George & Albert County } Personally came before me Joseph Deadwyler
and made oath that the above acct of John
Dollar as it stands is just & true

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 22nd Decr 1821
Newben Christian J.P. Joseph Deadwyler
1821 } Decr 22nd This day Recd of Newben Christian
Administrator of idary Christian Dec'd four Dollars
in full of my acct Joseph Deadwyler

Received from Mr Thomas F. Willis Three Dollars
Doll for an acct of sundry advertisements
to be inserted in the new vez publishing part of
personally property of Mary Christian notice of
Debtors & creditors of the Estate of said Mary Christian
and in nine months notice application to be
made to sell the personal property of said Estate
Washington Oct. 30th 1820
To Publish sale & notice P. B. Garell.
To Debtors } 275
Nine months notice 6 00

875

Sept 11th 1821 Received of Reuben Christian Adm^r of the Estate of Mary Christian Dec^d the sum of six Dollars Eighty Eight & three fourths cents for services rendered to said Estate in surveying Robert Kenady A.S.

State of Georgia }
Franklin County } I do certify I have received this Day by the hands of John Owens Adm^r of the goods & Chattels of Mrs Isham Dec^d the just sum of Forty Two Dollars as a Legatee of the said Isham Estate Received by me this 14th day of Aug^r 1821
John Isham

State of Georgia }
Franklin County } I do hereby certify I have received this Day by the hand of John Owens Adm^r of the goods & Chattels of William Isham Dec^d the just sum of Thirty seven (37) Dollars & 51 cents - as a Legatee of the said Isham Estate Received by me this 14th day of August 1821
(a Part of the Dec^d pr) Abraham W. Isham
(as Isham as stated) Mark

State of Georgia }
Franklin County } I do hereby certify I have Rec^d this Day by the hands of John Owens Administrator of the Goods & Chattels of William Isham Dec^d the just sum of Thirty three Dollars & twenty five cents as a Legatee of the said Isham's Estate Rec^d by me this 23rd day of May 1814
David Owens
Wm. Holman

State of Georgia }
Franklin County } I do hereby certify that I have this day Rec^d by the hand of John Owens Adm^r of the goods & Chattels of William Isham Dec^d the just & full sum of six Dollars the same being an acct of the Tuition of an orphan child of said Dec^d as subscribed by him Dec^r in the 23rd 1813 to go for the youngest (being)
Fran^s Satterwhite

State of Georgia }
Franklin County } I do hereby certify that I have Rec^d this day by the hand of John Owens Adm^r of the goods & Chattels of William Isham Dec^d the just sum of thirty three Dollars as a Legatee of the said Isham's Estate Rec^d by me this 1st day January 1820
John Baugh

A Part of the above Dec^d for

By agreement of the undersigned... with a commission of the Court having been filed in this office... for exceptions and there being none returned to be recorded.
Cash J. M. Thompson, C.

Commissioner's Office Tazewell Va. Feb 19th 1862.

J. B. Christian
Guardian of Master Christian
vs.
Est.

To the Honorable County Court of Tazewell County.

The undersigned one of the Commissioners of said County's Court hereby make a return & summary report of the receipts of Thomas B. Christian Guardian of Master Christian infant heir of James Christian deceased with the manner following to wit:

	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.
Thomas B. Christian Guardian vs			lent bond forward	370	12 50
Received from Mrs. Mary Christian estate	43 30		By and paid Shultz & Co exhibit (A)		1 31
To rental lands for 1850 (first year)	47 50		" " " " " " " " (A)		2 75
" Interest to 11 th Feb. 1862	11 11		" " " " " " " " (A)		1 55
" rents of lands 1851 and	41 00		" " " " " " " " (A)		2 25
" Interest to 11 th July 1862	16 11		" " " " " " " " (A)		10 35
" rents of lands 1860 and	41 11		" " " " " " " " (A)		1 55
" Interest to 11 th Feb. 1862	5 00		" " " " " " " " (A)		20 00
" note on John Christian	30 00		" " " " " " " " (A)		16 55
By payment paid Thomas Christian as abt. A,		3 00	" " " " " " " " (A)		70 00
" " " " James P. Kelly " (B)		3 25	" " " " " " " " (A)		25 00
" " " " James Christian " (C)		75 00	" " " " " " " " (A)		5 00
" " " " Taxes 1857 " (D)		3 10	" " " " " " " " (A)		1 00
" " " " Charles T. Smith " (E)		2 10	Bel. due bonds estate he having died	107 14	
	230 10	12 50		290 50	290 50

So that the said Thomas B. Christian Guardian owes the heirs of his ward Master Christian who has died the sum of \$1170 with interest therefrom from the 11th day of February 1862, given under my hand this 19th day of February 1862.
James P. Kelly, Commissioner

Virginia: At Quarterly Court for Tazewell County, held at the Court House, July 27th 1864.
& Settlement of Thomas B. Christian, Guardian of Master Christian, with a Commission of the Court having been filed in this Court's Office over study stamps for exception and there being none used & none to be recorded.
Cash J. M. Thompson, C.

J. P. Payne
vs.
Est.

Commissioner's Office Tazewell Va. June 20th 1863.

To the Honorable County Court of Tazewell:

The undersigned one of your Commissioners having previously reported the receipts and disbursements of J. S. Miller Administrator of J. P. Payne deceased, herein makes this final settlement to wit:

	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.
J. S. Miller Adm. vs					
Done 20. To Bel. due on last settlement	563 00		By and paid Taxes 1861	(B)	37 00
" Interest from 22 nd February 1861	75 00		" " " " " " " " (A)		11 50
" Rents and hire of lands to 1 st Jan. 1863	807 00		" " " " " " " " (A)		35 00
By and paid Widow of decedent interest (A)		622 68	" " " " " " " " (A)		50 00
" " " " J. H. P. Peery Exhibit, B,		258 00	" " " " " " " " (A)		5 00
" " " " Same " (C)		17 00	" " " " " " " " (A)		1 00
" " " " G. F. Tiffany Guar. vs " (D)		123 00	" " " " " " " " (A)		158 52
" " " " Same doorn " (E)		116 00			
" " " " Taxes 1862 (F)		21 00	All of which is respectfully submitted		
	1444 00				

James P. Kelly, Commissioner

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Logan, W. Va.

8-3

19

18

Maudie Christian
Logan

Your favor of received.

~~WE ENTER FOR COLLECTION~~

~~WE CREDIT~~

Safe Keeping

(2) Bonds + 100 00

50 00

RB

All items are credited to final payment.

Very truly yours,

NAAMAN JACKSON, Cashier

MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD CO.

TRIP PASS

PASS --- Mrs. W. N. Branch ---

ACCOUNT Wife of Conductor, C&O Ry.

TO Detroit FROM Toledo

DATE ISSUED } Dec 12-1928 1929 GOOD FOR ONE TRIP ONLY UNTIL } March 12 1929

ADDRESS Logan REQUESTED BY wjh

SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS PRINTED ON BACK OF PASS TO WHICH THIS COUPON IS ATTACHED

GOING COUPON

(VOID IF DETACHED)

F 1003

TRIP PASS, GOING COUPON

PASS ONE WAY ONLY

**IN ACCORDANCE WITH ACCOMPANYING PASS,
BUT IN OPPOSITE DIRECTION**

**ISSUED BY
VICE-PRESIDENT**

CONDUCTOR _____

TRAIN No. _____

DATE _____

MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD CO.

TRIP PASS
(SUBJECT TO CONDITIONS ON BACK)

F 1003

PASS --- Mrs. W. N. Branch ---

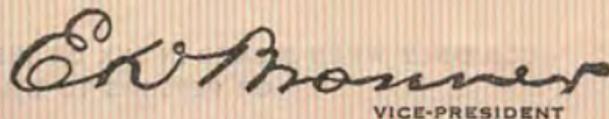
ACCOUNT Wife of Conductor, C&O Ry.

FROM Detroit TO Toledo

DATE ISSUED Dec 12-1928 1929 GOOD FOR ONE TRIP ONLY UNTIL } March 12 1929

ADDRESS Logan REQUESTED BY wjh

VALID WHEN COUNTERSIGNED BY GEO. C. HOWE, A. J. SMITH, T. E. WALSH, OR A. D. HARRIS
COUNTERSIGNED



VICE-PRESIDENT

STOP-OVER PRIVILEGE WILL BE GRANTED IF APPLICATION IS MADE
TO CONDUCTOR UPON PRESENTATION OF PASS

CONDITIONS

IN CONSIDERATION OF RECEIVING THIS FREE PASS EACH OF THE PERSONS NAMED THEREON, USING THE SAME, VOLUNTARILY ASSUMES ALL RISK OF ACCIDENTS AND EXPRESSLY AGREES THAT THE RAILROAD SHALL NOT BE LIABLE UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, WHETHER OF NEGLIGENCE OF ITSELF, ITS AGENTS, OR OTHERWISE, FOR ANY INJURY TO HIS OR HER PERSON, OR FOR ANY LOSS OR INJURY TO HIS OR HER PROPERTY; AND THAT, AS FOR HIM OR HER, IN THE USE OF THIS PASS, HE OR SHE WILL NOT CONSIDER THE RAILROAD AS A COMMON CARRIER, OR LIABLE TO HIM OR HER AS SUCH.

AND, AS A CONDITION PRECEDENT TO THE ISSUING AND USE THEREOF, EACH OF THE PERSONS NAMED ON THE FACE OF THIS PASS STATES THAT HE OR SHE IS NOT PROHIBITED BY LAW FROM RECEIVING FREE TRANSPORTATION, AND THAT THE PASS WILL BE LAWFULLY USED.

IF PRESENTED BY ANY OTHER THAN THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED THEREON THE CONDUCTOR WILL TAKE UP THIS PASS AND COLLECT FARE.

I AGREE TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS:

GOOD ONLY WHEN SIGNED IN INK OR INDELIBLE PENCIL BY THE PERSON
OR PERSONS TO WHOM ISSUED

CONDUCTOR _____

TRAIN No. _____

DATE _____

It is my desire to be buried where it
is most convenient for the family with
as little expense as possible.

I was born May
the 12th 1899 at Christian Wesa the
daughter of Albert and Emma Christian
have been a member of the Methodist
Church since childhood having joined
at the same place of my birth
would like the reading of the twenty
third Psalm with a few remarks to
my children urging them to join the
Protestant Church of their choice and
living true to God and they could never
go wrong.

That I have tried with all
purity of heart to be a devoted wife and
mother I wish my personal belongings to
go to my children. It is ~~by~~ my wish
that - three songs be sung at the burial
namely Lead Kindly Light -
Hearer my God to Thee and last
of all asleep in Jesus Blessed sleep
from which none ever wake to weep
Maud Christian Branch

66
 113
 75
 75
 2 00
 275 00
 4 20
 15
 15
 having
 Notes
 75 00
 50 00
 20 00
 15 00
 11 00
 10 00
 10 00
 10 00
 10 00
 19 00
 60 00
 2 00
 28 00
 3 00
 45 00
 14 00
 1 25
 8 50
 6 00
 3 50
 3 00
 1 50
 12 00
 1 50
 2 50
 8 00
 12 00
 4 00
 75

Grant
 Steel Trap, double trees & stretchers
 One fine table cloth
 6 pair's bridle bits
 two saws. (hand & crop leaf)
 5 plains
 One lot of plants (not sold)
 1 Row square
 Cart of Christians

75
 5 00
 1 00
 75
 5 70
 4 50
 3 00
 50
 14 37
 112 5

One note of hand on John Hughes due 1st June
 a receipt on John G. Cyphers for a note on Stephen Howards for \$9 due
 Oct. 12th 1834, one on Alfred H. C. Hatridge for \$10. due 30th Decr
 1834. A receipt on John G. Cyphers for \$35.48 on Richard
 Gater & Thos. Attyer due 1st Sept 1832, a note on Wm. Mitchell
 for \$17.50 due 25th Decr 1831, subject to the following account, \$5. pd
 27th Decr 1831, one of \$10.

One note on John W. Reed for \$3.00 due 5th May 1835
 A receipt on Alex. Mahon for a note on J. C. Thompson for \$4.65 etc.
 due 9th July 1846
 An account on Geo. H. George (for legion) \$4.87 a note on E. V.
 Harman for \$1.75 etc due 26th Feb 1832 with a receipt of \$6.25
 etc. pd. 8th March 1833

Given under our hands this 16th day of June 1833
 William. McGuire
 Andrew McGuire
 John W. Blair

W. R. Bogle executor

Virginia In the county court of FAYETTE 27th June 1833
 An Inventory and account of Sales of the Estate of
 Moses Christian decd. was returned to court and ordered to be received
 etc.

Moses Christian
 Will

I Moses Christian, a man of lawful age and sound memory
 bearing in mind the mutability of all earthly things, and that
 with my death to his long home - therefore have determined to make
 a disposition of all my property in accordance with my own wishes
 and pleasure; and do hereby make and constitute this my last will
 and testament to wit: Article 1st I give and bequeath to my wife
Master the farm on which I now live and bounded as follows: Beginning
 at two Sugar trees and a white oak on the line between Jacob Hinkle and
 myself, thence running to a corner tree of the Lord Minger purchase, thence
 crossing Indian Creek in a Northwardly direction, to a sapling on the north
 bank of said creek and with the meander of the Creek to a Hestory, thence
 crossing a point to said line again, and with said line about one
 quarter of a mile to a corner thence a westerly course to the top of

REGISTERS

OF BIRTHS.

No.	Date of Birth	Sex	Color	Age of Mother	Place of Birth	Profession of Father	Profession of Mother
48	Apr 10 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
49	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Ky	Logan Co
50	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
51	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
52	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
53	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
54	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
55	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
56	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
57	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
58	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
59	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
60	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co

No.	Date of Birth	Sex	Color	Age of Mother	Place of Birth	Profession of Father	Profession of Mother
1	Apr 10 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
2	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Ky	Logan Co
3	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
4	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
5	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
6	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
7	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
8	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
9	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
10	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
11	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
12	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
13	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
14	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
15	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
16	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
17	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
18	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
19	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co
20	Apr 15 1891	M	W	21	Logan Co	Logan Co	Logan Co

REGISTRY

NUMBER	DATE OF RETURN			NAME OF CHILD			SEX		DATE OF BIRTH	RESIDENCY OF FATHER		AGE		
	Month	Day	Year	No. of Child	Sex	No. of Child of this Mother	1. Color	2. Case		1. State of Birth	2. Place of Birth			
48	Sept	5	1890	1		1	A.	white	1	Aug, 22, 1890	1	American	25	
				2		2			2	Logan Co	2	Logan Co Ky		
				3	3	3								
49	Sept	5	1890	1		1	A	white	1	August 19, 1890	1	American	35	
				2		2			2	Logan Co	2	Ky		
				3	2	3								
50	David C. June 20, 1891			1	no. only Tales	1	A	white	1	June 10, 1891	1	American	42	
				2	Males	2			2	Logan Co.	2	Logan Co.		
				3	5	3								
51	June	20	1891	1	Chas Wesley	1		white	1	June 5, 1891	1	American	21	
				2	Males	2			2	St George	2	Logan		
				3	June	3								
52	June	20	1891	1	Chas Wesley	1	A	white	1	June 11, 1891	1	American	43	
				2	Males	2			2	West Logan	2	Virginia		
				3	7	3								
53	May	25	1891	1	Amelia Robinson	1	A	W.	1	May 12, 1891	1	American		
				2	Female	2			2		2	West Virginia	26	
				3	3	3								
54	May	25	1891	1	Robert Robinson	1	A	W.	1	May 5, 1891	1	American	26	
				2	Males	2			2		2	Virginia		
				3	1	3								
55	April	9	1891	1		1	A	W.	1	April 7, 1891	1	American	21	
				2	Males	2			2	North Lick Creek	2	W. Va		
				3		3								
56	Nov	12	1890	1		1	A	W.	1	Oct 25, 1891	1	American	44	
				2	Girl	2			2	Palaski Co W. Va	2	West Virginia		
				Name entered by off. galhart 11-1-57										
57	Sept	20	1891	1	Alsept	1	A	W.	1	May 12 June 16, 1890	1	American	35	
				2	Males	2			2	Logan Co W. Va	2	Logan W. Va		
				3	5	3								
58	Sept	20	1891	1	John Hughes	1	W.	W.	1	Aug 1891	1	American	30	
				2	Males	2			2	Logan	2	West Virginia		
				3	8	3								
59	Sept	10	1891	1	William Hill	1	A	W.	1	June 10, 1891	1	American	37	
				2	Males	2			2	Logan	2	Logan		
				3	5	3								
60	Oct	20	1891	1	John Hill	1	W.	W.	1	June 27, 1890	1	American	11	
				2	Males	2			2	Logan	2	West Virginia		
				3	W. Va	3				1892 (C. S.)		White		

OF BIRTHS.

1. Sex of Mother.	2. Place of Birth.	3. Full Name of Mother. 4. Maiden Name of Mother. 5. Residence of Mother.	6. Full Name of Father. 7. Occupation.	8. Name and Address of Medical Attendant. 9. Name and Address of Person Making Certificate. 10. Returned by.
1. American	20	1. Betty Ellis	1. Joseph Ellis	1. Marcus Dempsey
2. Logan Co.		2. Logan Co.	2. Farmer	2.
3.				3.
1. American	30	1. Mary Justice	1. John Justice	1. Marcus Dempsey
2. Ky		2. Logan Co.	2. Farmer	2.
3.				3.
1. American	13.6	1. Kelly Jabor	1. David Jabor	1. C. W. Kimmons, M.D.
2. Logan Co.		2. Kelly Benjamin	2. Farmer	2.
3.		3. Logan Co.		3.
1. American	16	1. Annie Justice	1. Alexander Justice	1. C. W. Kimmons M.D.
2.		2. Annie Justice	2. Farmer	2. Sam Grant Wood
3.		3. Logan Co. W. Va.		3.
1. American	32	1. Lamm B. Justice	1. A. D. Spotts	1. C. W. Kimmons M.D.
2. West Va.		2. Lamm B. Justice	2. Farmer	2. Sam McKeith
3.		3. Logan Co. W. Va.		3.
1. American	21	1. Emma Coleman	1. Albert Coleman	1. C. W. Kimmons M.D.
2. West Virginia		2. Emma Mitchell	2. Farmer	2. C. W. Kimmons M.D. Grant Wood
3.				3.
1. American	19	1. Victory Robinson	1. John Robinson	1. C. W. Kimmons M.D.
2. American		2. Victory Lantz	2. Alexander Lantz	2. C. W. Kimmons
3.		3. Virginia		3. Grant Wood
1. American	23	1. Sarah Jane Litch	1. Floyd Litch	1. S. B. Linsider M.D.
2.		2. Sarah Jane Litch	2.	2. same place Wood
3.		3. Biga Co. Ky		3. Wood
1. American	43	1. H. C. Henderson	1. J. R. Henderson	1. M. F. Fount M.D.
2. Logan W. Va.		2. Dimpf	2. Farmer	2. Nancy Hill
3.		3. Logan County W. Va.		3. Chapmanville
1. American	25	1. Nancy Butler	1. Alfred Butler	1. Nancy Hill
2. Logan		2. Beagy	2. Farmer	2. Sam Chapmanville
3.		3. Logan Co. W. Va.		3. Sam
1. American	30	1. Maggie Hughes	1. James Dugan Hughes	1. Nancy Hill
2.		2. Maggie Hughes	2. Laborer	2. Nancy Hill
3.		3. Logan Co. W. Va.		3. Chapmanville W. Va.
1. American	28	1. Martha Hill	1. George Hill	1. Nancy Hill
2. Logan		2. Hughes	2. Farmer	2. Nancy Hill
3.				3. Chapmanville W. Va.
1. American	18	1. Roger Brammell	1. George Brammell	1. Nancy Hill
2. Logan		2. Roger Brammell	2. Mechanic	2. Nancy Hill
3.		3. Logan Co. W. Va.		3. Chapmanville W. Va.
1. American		1. Martha Hill	1. George Hill	1. Nancy Hill

REGISTER OF

Date Married	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE		FULL NAME OF THE PARTIES		AGE AND CONDITION BEFORE MARRIAGE						PLACES OF THEIR BIRTH	
	DATE	TOWN OR COUNTY	HUSBAND	WIFE	HUSBAND		WIFE		SINGLE or WIDOWED		HUSBAND	WIFE
					Yrs.	Mon.	Days	Yrs.	Mon.	Days			HUSBAND	WIFE
(1852)	1 Jan 26th	Legon Co 7 th	Joseph Blair	Sarah M. Coy					Single	Single	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	2 Mar 26	"	John G. Butcher	Laura Lewis	24		19		"	"	"	"
	3 June 29	"	Curtis Ballant	Sperry C. Miller	25		21		"	"	"	"
	11 Sep 22	"	John M. Coy	Sarah Chaffin	19		18		"	"	"	"
	5 Nov 2	"	John Samson	Harvey M. Owen	20		18		"	"	"	"
	6 Feb 16 th	"	James Bryant	Emma White	22		18		"	"	"	"
	7 Aug 26	"	John Long	Julia A. Dunt	28				"	"	"	"
	8 May 19	"	Nathan Bice	Sumner Hensley	23		20		"	"	"	"
	9 Aug 10	"	William Davis	Rebecca Dittin	33		38		"	"	"	"
	10 Nov 5 th	"	John Lilly	Virginia French	35				"	"	"	Russell Co 12
	11 Sep 5 th	"	Wm. Landon	Becky Hill	21		23		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	12 July 2 nd	"	James White	Matilda Collins	22		18		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	13 Feb 6	"	George McLane	Abigail Holton	19		17		"	"	"	Legon Co 7 th
	14 Aug 9	"	David Landon	Abigail Hill	23		20		"	"	"	"
	15 Sep 28	"	John G. Blair	Julia A. Dunt	28		24		"	"	"	"
	16 Feb 19	"	John Christian	Abigail Hill	20		17		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	"
	17 Oct 5	"	John M. Coy	Chloe Long	21		21		"	"	"	Legon Co 7 th
	18 July 22	"	James Landon	Johna White	22		17		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	19 Sep 17	"	John Christian	Emily Hill	17		19		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	20 Aug 24	"	Edwin Stone	Ann M. Hill	20		21		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	21 July 11	"	Benjamin Green	Mary Green	30		29		Widow	Widow	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	22 July 11	"	Charles Bowling	Sarah Lewis	21		18		Single	Single	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	23 Aug 16	"	Miss Maroon	Mary White	20		11		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	24 July 27	"	E. C. Davis	Mary Hill	21		17		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	"
	25 Sep 3	"	David Hill	Elizabeth Hill	21		19		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	"
	26 Dec 14	"	John Dittin	Rebecca Hill	21		21		"	"	"	Legon Co 7 th
	27 Dec 28	"	John Dittin	Mary Hill	21		18		"	"	"	Legon Co 7 th
	28 Oct 14	"	John Dittin	Mary Hill	21		18		"	"	"	Legon Co 7 th
	29 Dec 25	"	Geo W. Jenkins	Malinda Owen	33		18		Widow	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	30 Feb 13	"	John Dittin	Eliza Hill	21		21		Single	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	31 Dec 26	"	John Dittin	Mary Hill	21		17		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th
	32 Dec 28	"	John Dittin	Mary Hill	21		18		"	"	Legon Co 7 th	Legon Co 7 th

MARRIAGES.

Line Number.	PLACES OF THEIR RESIDENCE.		NAMES OF THEIR PARENTS.		OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND.	NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING MARRIAGE CEREMONY.	REMARKS.
	HUSBAND.	WIFE.	HUSBAND.	WIFE.			
1	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.	John Blair	Mrs. Holl. McCoy	Farming	C. Brewster	
2	"	"	Joshua Key, Butcher	Reb. & Man. Lucas	"	R. E. Graves	
3	"	"	Rhoda & Rebecca	S. D. & L. Mitchell	"	W. Nicholson	
4	"	"	Arian Holl. McCoy	John & Mat. Claffin	"	C. Brewster	
5	"	"	Mo. & S. B. Dan. van	Jac. & M. Marcum	"	John C. Marcum	
6	"	"	Carb. & Susan Bryant	John & Ann White	"	Hugh Bryan	
7	"	"	John Holl. Burgess	John N. Holl. Adams	"	Saml. Clark	
8	"	"	Mrs. & E. Wallace	Elij. & Elis. Hensley	"	C. Brewster	
9	"	"	W. & F. Day Davis	Cris. & Phe. Dillan	"	same	
10	"	"	James & Fannie	Rob. & His. Wiley	"	Stephen M. Hudson	
11	"	"	H. & John Swindson	Reub. & John Stiel	"	Saml. Clark	
12	"	"	W. & John. Collins	Wm. & Mary Collins	"	R. E. Graves	
13	"	"	John & Emily Lawson	Edw. & Chas. Robertson	"	same	
14	"	"	Leah Stacey	Sam. & Simp. Knis	"	Leah M. Murphy	
15	"	"	Sam. & John. Wilson	C. & Mat. Clark	Carpenter	Hugh Bryan	
16	"	"	John & Sam. Christian	S. D. & L. Mitchell	Farmer	R. E. Graves	
17	"	Lancaster Co. Va.	W. & Ellen Meads	Wm. & Sus. Burgess	"	John C. Marcum	
18	"	Logan Co. Va.	Thos. & S. B. Ross	John & Ann. White	Farmer	Hugh Bryan	
19	"	"	John & S. B. Ross	S. & Mary Shields	Farmer	Leah M. Murphy	
20	"	Logan Co. Va.	C. & M. Stone	Ed. & M. Williams	"	Saml. Clark	
21	"	"	Ed. & S. B. Stone	John & M. Harden	"	John Kirk	
22	"	"	John & B. H. King	Jas. & S. B. Lewis	Mechanic	same	
23	"	"	Mrs. & S. B. Marcum	M. & M. The. Vance	Farmer	John C. Marcum	
24	"	"	J. & S. B. Lewis	Jac. & Man. Cline	"	John F. Russell	
25	"	"	John & S. B. Lewis	Al. & S. B. Smith	"	John B. Ford	
26	"	"	Ed. & M. Williams	Jas. & S. B. Williams	"	John C. Marcum	
27	"	"	Rebecca & S. B. Lewis	Rob. & Man. Curry	"	S. B. M. C. C. C.	
28	"	"	John & S. B. Lewis	C. & M. Clark	"	W. Nicholson	
29	"	"	John & S. B. Lewis	Sol. & S. B. Lewis	Mechanic	S. B. M. C. C. C.	
30	"	"	Jac. & S. B. Lewis	Leah & S. B. Lewis	Farmer	Ed. & M. Williams	
31	"	"	John & S. B. Lewis	John & S. B. Lewis	"	John F. Russell	
32	"	"	John & S. B. Lewis	John & S. B. Lewis	"	same	

Copied from Record of Marriages in Logan County for the year 1857
 by Jas. M. Williams at Staunton Va.



REGISTER OF

Date Married	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE		FULL NAME OF THE PARTIES		AGE AND CONDITION BEFORE MARRIAGE						PLACES OF THEIR BIRTH	
	DATE	TOWN OR COUNTY	HUSBAND	WIFE	HUSBAND		WIFE		SINGLE or WIDOWED		HUSBAND	WIFE
					Yrs.	Mo.	Days	Yrs.	Mo.	Days			HUSBAND	WIFE
1852	1 Jan. 26th	Logan Co. Va.	Joseph Blair	Julianna M. Coy	20	-	-	-	Single	Single	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	2 Mar. 26	"	John G. Bulcher	Louisa Lucas	24	-	19	-	"	"	"	"
	3 Jan. 29	"	Carlio Ballantyne	Sperry G. Mitchell	25	-	21	-	"	"	"	"
	4 Sep. 22	"	John M. Coy	Sarah Clappins	19	-	18	-	"	"	"	"
	5 Nov. 2	"	Levi Laman	Haney M. Owen	20	-	18	-	"	"	"	"
	6 Mch. 16 ^o	"	James Bryant	Emma White	22	-	18	-	"	"	"	"
	7 Aug. 20	"	John Long	Julia Adams	28	-	-	-	"	"	"	"
	8 May 19	"	Nathan Isaac	Susannah Hensley	23	-	30	-	"	"	"	"
	9 Aug. 10	"	William Davis	Rebecca Dillin	33	-	38	-	"	"	"	"
	10 Nov. 5 ^o	"	John Lilly	Virginia Fernald	35	-	-	-	"	"	"	Russell Co. Va.
	11 Sep. 5 ^o	"	Abner Hamilton	Beata Still	21	-	23	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	12 July 2 ^o	"	Levi White	Mary Ann Collins	22	-	18	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	13 Feb. 8	"	George McLean	Abigail Tolson	19	-	17	-	"	"	"	"
	14 Aug. 9	"	David Laman	Abigail Smith	23	-	20	-	"	"	"	"
	15 Sep. 28	"	John Jackson	Julianna Cook	29	-	21	-	"	"	"	"
	16 Feb. 19	"	Samuel Christman	Abigail Mitchell	20	-	17	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	"
	17 Oct. 5	"	John Menden	Chloe Long	21	-	21	-	"	"	"	Tanner Co. Va.
	18 July 12	"	James L. Cox	John White	22	-	17	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	19 Sep. 17	"	Samuel Christman	Emily King	17	-	19	-	Widow	Single	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	20 Aug. 24	"	Edwin Stone	Agnes G. King	20	-	21	-	Single	Single	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	21 July 11	"	Richard G. Sumner	Mary Gause	30	-	28	-	Widow	Widow	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	22 July 11	"	Charles Bowling	Sarah Lewis	21	-	18	-	Single	Single	Logan Co. Va.	Russell Co. Va.
	23 Aug. 16	"	Moses Marcus	Mary White	20	-	11	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	24 July 27	"	J. C. Davis	Mary Ann Smith	21	-	17	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	"
	25 Sep. 3	"	Samuel Stone	Elizabeth King	21	-	17	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	"
	26 Dec. 14	"	John Williamson	Mary Ann King	21	-	21	-	"	"	"	Logan Co. Va.
	27 Dec. 28	"	John E. King	Nancy G. King	21	-	18	-	"	"	"	Logan Co. Va.
	28 Oct. 19	"	Samuel Christman	Sarah G. King	21	-	18	-	"	"	"	"
	29 Dec. 25	"	Geo. W. Jenkins	Maria Jane Jones	33	-	18	-	Widow	Widow	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	30 Feb. 13	"	John A. Hill	Eliza S. Mills	20	-	21	-	Single	Single	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
	31 Dec. 26	"	John Clappin	Lilly Conway	11	-	17	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	"
	32 Dec. 28	"	Geo. S. Clappin	Mary Ann Mitchell	18	-	18	-	"	"	Logan Co. Va.	"

MARRIAGES.

Line Numbered.	PLACES OF THEIR RESIDENCE.		NAMES OF THEIR PARENTS.		OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND.	NAME OF PERSON PERFORMING MARRIAGE CEREMONY.	REMARKS.
	HUSBAND.	WIFE.	HUSBAND.	WIFE.			
1	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.	Wm. Blair	Mrs. Nell McCoy	Farming	C. Brewster	
2	"	"	Josiah & Mary Bate	Robt. & Man. Lucas	"	R. E. Graves	
3	"	"	Robert & Susan	J. D. & L. Mitchell	"	W. Nicholson	
4	"	"	Abraham & Nell	Dr. & Mary Clark	"	C. Brewster	
5	"	"	Wm. & Ab. Lucas	Jac. & M. Marcus	"	John C. Marcus	
5	"	"	Corb. & Susan	Birganz John & Mrs. White	"	Hugh Bryan	
7	"	"	John & M. Briggs	John W. & Mrs. Adams	"	Sam. Clark	
8	"	"	Mos & E. Pace	Elij. & Ellis Hensley	"	C. Brewster	
9	"	"	W. & Mary Davis	Cris. & Phe. Bellin	"	same	
10	"	"	James & Fannie	Robt. & Mrs. Wiley	"	Joseph M. Hudson	
11	"	"	M. & John Davidson	Reub. & John Steel	"	Sam. Clark	
12	"	"	W. & Ann. Co. Gie	Wm. & Mary Collins	"	R. E. Graves	
13	"	"	John & Emily Lawson	Edu. & Chas. Robertson	"	same	
14	"	"	Edw. & Harri	Sam. & Simp. Kinis	"	Lizabel Mearshy	
15	"	"	Sam. & Mrs. Wilson	C. & Mat. Clark	Carpenter	Hugh Bryan	
17	"	"	Isaac & Ann Whitson	L. D. & L. Mitchell	Farmer	R. E. Graves	
17	Laurens Co. N.C.	"	Wm. & Ellen Mead	Wm. & Sus. Briggs	"	John C. Marcus	
18	Logan Co. Va.	"	Thos. & Sel. Ross	John & Mrs. White	Laborer	Hugh Bryan	
19	"	"	John & Ab. Lucas	W. & Mary Phillips	Farmer	Camp. Brewster	
20	Logan Co. Va.	"	C. & Mat. Stone	Ed. & Mrs. Perkins	"	Sam. Clark	
21	"	"	Ed. & Mat. Stone	John & Harri	"	John Kirk	
22	"	"	John & Belling	Jos. & Sar. Lewis	Mechanic	same	
23	"	"	Mos & Sar. Marcus	Mrs. M. & Mrs. Vance	Farmer	John C. Marcus	
24	"	"	H. J. & Ab. Lewis	Jac. & Man. Clie	"	John F. Small	
25	"	"	Ed. & Harri	Al. & Sar. Smith	"	John B. Ford	
26	"	"	Ed. & Harri	William & Jas. Logan Williams	"	John C. Marcus	
27	"	"	Marial & E. L. H. H.	Robt. & Man. Curry	"	J. S. Dr. C. Tolson	
28	"	"	Isaac & Harri Perry	C. J. & Mat. Clark	"	W. Nicholson	
29	"	"	Wm. & Ann. G. H. H.	Sel. & Man. Hesse	Milwright	J. S. Dr. C. Tolson	
30	"	"	Jac. & Sar. Hill	Lisid. & Mrs. H. H. H.	Farmer	J. S. Dr. C. Tolson	
31	"	"	Thos. Claffin	Wm. & Mrs. Curry	"	W. Nicholson	
32	"	"	Wm. Claffin	Wm. & Mrs. H. H. H.	same	same	

Signed for Record of Marriages in Logan County for the year 1854
 Jas. M. Hill Clerk



REGISTER OF

DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	FULL NAME OF THE PARTIES		AGE AND CONDITION BEFORE MARRIAGE				PLACES OF THEIR BIRTH	
			HUSBAND		WIFE		HUSBAND	WIFE
			Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos
1 Jan 26	John S. Butler	Elizabeth A. Coy	24	19	Serge	Serge	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
3 Jan 29	Carl H. Brown	Josephine M. ...	21	17				
11 Feb 22	John W. ...	...	18					
5 Mar 22	18					
6 Mar 16	22	18				
7 Aug 26	23					
5 May 19	22	20				
9 Aug 10	33	35				
16 Nov 10	18					
11 Feb 24	21	23				
10 July 20	22	18				
13 Feb 6	17					
24 Aug 9	23	20				
15 Feb 25	24					
18 Feb 19	17					
17 Oct 17	24					
8 July 21	17					
19 Feb 17	16					
20 Aug 24	21	21				
21 July 11	24	18	Serge	Serge	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.
22 July 11	18					
28 Aug 16	11					
24 Feb 27	17					
28 Feb 3	11					
25 Nov 14	21					
27 Dec 28	11					
28 Oct 15	10					
29 Dec 25	15					
30 Feb 13	24					
31 Dec 26	11					
32 Dec 26	18					

MARRIAGES

DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE	PLACES OF THEIR RESIDENCE		NAMES OF THEIR PARENTS		OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND	NAME OF PERSON REQUESTING MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE	EXEMPT
	HUSBAND	WIFE	HUSBAND	WIFE			
	Yrs	Mos	Yrs	Mos			
1	Logan Co. Va.	Logan Co. Va.	John S. Butler	Elizabeth A. Coy	Farmer	C. Brown	
2			...	...		R. S. Brown	
3			...	...		W. Newman	
4			...	...		C. Brown	
5			...	...		John G. Brown	
6			...	...		Hugh Brown	
7			...	...		Frank Clark	
8			...	...		C. Brown	
9			...	...		same	
10			...	...		John G. Brown	
11			...	...		Frank Clark	
12			...	...		R. E. Brown	
13			...	...		same	
14			...	...		Frank Clark	
15			...	...		John G. Brown	
16			...	...		John G. Brown	
17			...	...		John G. Brown	
18			...	...		John G. Brown	
19			...	...		John G. Brown	
20			...	...		John G. Brown	
21			...	...		John G. Brown	
22			...	...		John G. Brown	
23			...	...		John G. Brown	
24			...	...		John G. Brown	
25			...	...		John G. Brown	
26			...	...		John G. Brown	
27			...	...		John G. Brown	
28			...	...		John G. Brown	
29			...	...		John G. Brown	
30			...	...		John G. Brown	
31			...	...		John G. Brown	
32			...	...		John G. Brown	

For Book of Marriages in Logan County for the year 1884
 J. H. ...



162
Christian Curren

Co. D, 45 Battalion
Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
Virginia State Line.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>575 855 69</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards hereto *0*

Number of personal papers hereto *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 45 Battalion. | Va.

Christian Curren
Priv., Co. D, 45 Batt's Va. Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated* *Apr 1*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *Dec 20*, 1862
Where *Logans Co*
By whom *J. B. Hyatt*
Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 27 1862*

The 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized December 1st 1862, with all companies. It is composed of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Virginia State Line.

Book mark: _____

(942) *J. B. Hyatt*
1110 *Curren*

Christian Perren

From Addie Ware

Co. D, 45 Battalion
Virginia Infantry.

Composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
Virginia State Line.

(CONFEDERATE)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37585569</i>	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards hereto *0*

Number of personal papers hereto *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

C | 45 Battalion | Va.

Perren Christian

Priv. Co. D., 45 Batt's Va. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *Apr 1*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20*, 1862

Where *Lagrange Ga*

By whom *J. B. Justice*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec 27 1862*

The 45th Battalion Virginia Infantry was organized December 18, 1862, with six companies, A to F, which were composed principally of former members of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, Virginia State Line.

Book mark:

J. B. Justice

(642) 1110

WITHIN THE DOTS BELOW

<input type="checkbox"/> A REFUND OF \$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.	REFUND AUTHORIZATION
	<input type="checkbox"/> IS ENCLOSED.	
SEARCHER <i>CS</i>	FILE DESIGNATION	
DATE <i>9/20/72</i>	<i>CHRISTIAN, PAREN</i>	
CASHIER	<i>H, 36 VA. INF.</i>	
	<i>CSA.</i>	

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 3-72)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | **36** | **Va.**

Paren Christian

-----, (1st) Co. H, 36 Reg't Va. Inf.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb. 1862*
dated Feb. 28. 1862

Residence *Logan Co. Va.*

Time of enlistment *July 3*, 1861.

When term of service expires *July 3, 1862*.

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Doublin Depot Va.

*This company was consolidated with (1st) Company B and (1st) Company C to form (2d) Company D of this regiment.

The 36th (also known as the 2d Kanawha) Regiment Virginia Infantry was organized July 15, 1861, with ten companies but had been reduced to eight companies by August 28, 1861. It was reorganized May 15, 1862, with nine companies and the tenth company was added April 17, 1864. A number of companies appear to have been temporarily mustered as of this regiment in 1861.

Book mark: -----

(650)

Jas Swin

081

Copyist.

Montgomery County April Court 1780

Patrick Christian Heir at law of William Christian deceased having produced due and satisfactory Proof; that in the Year 1757 the said William Christian, acted as a Captain and Commanded a Company of Volunteers on an Expedition against the Shawanese by approbation of Government. and that no Land or warrant for any hath ^{been} obtained for said Service.

It also having been made appear that the said William Christian commanded a Company of Men, not considered as militia, stationed on the Frontiers of Augusta during the Summer of 1756. and again during the Summer & Fall 1757. beyond continued in both until legally discharged by order of Government, & that no Land warrant or Bounty in Land hath ever been obtained for the said Services.

It also having been made appear that the said William Christian acted as Captain & Commanded a Company of enlisted men, not considered as Militia, stationed on the Frontiers from July 1763 during that Summer and Fall until he was duly discharged by order of Col Andrew Lewis who Commanded the Troops on Duty in Augusta County by order of Government that no warrant or Bounty in Land hath ever been obtained for s^d Service. therefore it is ordered that it be certified to the Register of the Land Office, that the s^d ~~William~~ Patrick Christian, Heir of the said William Christian may obtain Warrants for Land for the above Services agreeable to Act of Assembly, and the King of Great Britains Proclamation of 1763. The s^d ~~William~~ Christian being an Inhabitant of Virg^a from 1763 till his Death & the s^d Patrick ever since 1763.

David McGoorth D. C. M. C.

from Addie Ware

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. 129 Militia. Va. 6

Patterson Christian

2nd Lt. { Capt. Lorenzo D. Chambers' Co.,
No. 1.
129 Reg't Virginia Militia. }

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 24 to Sept 26, 1861*

Disced Aug 27 1861

Enlisted:
When *May 24*, 1861

Where *Duncan Co. Va*

By whom *Capt John DeJarnett*

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enl. Christian, U.S.
Appointed by Mr. John DeJarnett
Col. 129 Reg't*

*Most of the members of this company subsequently served in Captain Ayis' Company of this regiment.

†From copy (made in the M. H. Office, War Department, in May, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. M. H. 1000200.

Book mark:

W. H. Row

(CONFEDERATE.)

129 Militia.

No. 6

Patterson Christian

2500th { Capt. Lorenzo D. Chambers' Co.,
No. 1,
129 Reg't Virginia Militia.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll¹

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 24 to Sept 26, 1861*
Dated Aug 27 1861

Enlisted:

When *May 27*, 1861

Where *Weyan Co. Va.*

By whom *Capt John DeJarnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Said Christian was
appointed by *Capt John DeJarnett*
*Cpl 129 Reg't**

*Most of the members of this company subsequently served in Captain Avis' company of this regiment.

¹From copy (made in the M. R. Office, War Department, in May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. M. R. 1000700.

Book-mark:

W. R. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

129 Militia

Va.

Patterson Christian

2nd Lt. { Capt. Lorenzo D. Chambers' Co.,
No. 1,
129 Reg't Virginia Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 24 to Sept 10, 1861*

Dated Aug 27 1861

Enlisted:

When *Aug 24*, 1861

Where *Wayan Co. Va.*

By whom *Cul John DeJarnatt*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Said Christian was*

appointed by Mr. John DeJarnatt

Cul 129 Reg't

*Most of the members of this company subsequently served in Captain Avis' Company of this regiment.

†From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department, in May, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va. M. & O. 1000300.

Book mark:

W. H. K...

Will of Robert Christian
Written 2 June 1789
Proved 16 Dec 1794

In the Name of God Amen the Second day of June 1789 I Robert Christian of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia: Being in perfect mind and memory calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed unto all Men onst to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament: that is to say principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul unto the hands of God who Gave it & as to my Body I Recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian Like & decent Manner--at the discretion of my executors not doubting but that I shall Receive the Same again at the General Resurrection and as touching my Worldly Estate Goods worldly wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimus it is my Will and I do order that in the first place all my Just debts and funeral charges be paid and Satisfyed .. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son John Christian the plantation whereon he now Lives Bounded agreeable to the division Lately made by P Buchanan: Likewise one Negro Boy named Cobe also half of the Wagon Irons: with Insume tions as hereafter mentioned. Item I give & Bequeath to my Son Robert Christian the Plantation whereon I now Live Bounded agreeable to the Late division Likewise all the horse beasts Except Two Coatts, Named ^FJon and Shangy also all the horned cattle except three to be hereafter to be disposed: also all the Sheep and hogs on the plantation except one Ewe and Lamb, also the household & kitchen furniture and farming Utensels: also the half of the Irons of the said waggen: I also give him a Negro Girl named Dolley with ~~XXXXXXXX~~ her issue Except her first child which I bequeath to my GrandDaughter Isabellay Christian daughter to John proved as hereafter Mentioned: Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Jacob Christian In case he is living the sum of fifty pounds ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ in property which I will order to be paid by John ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ [and] Robert out of the Legacies Left them each an equall part Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Patterson which I allow her to give to her daughter Ezabelle: the sum of five pounds to be paid by John, ^[and] Robert: either in Cash or property out of their Legacys equally between them. Item I give and Bequeath to my daughter Margaret Anderson four Breeding Sows to be given out of the Hogs on the plantation: Item I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Isabella Bratten the sum of five pounds to be paid ^[and] by John Robert in property out of their Legacy, equally Item I will that the Two Coqlts Fon and Shangy be sold at publick Vendue to pay the debts & the surplus I order be equally divided between my Sons John and Robert I Likewise will

that my Son Robert pay my daughter Margaret Anderson the Sum of Seven pounds
 L=
 ten Shillings (which I owe her) out of a Bond on Henry Surak. ~~It~~ I give to my
 daughter in Law Rachell Christian my Spice Mortgr My Sons John & Robert
 Christian I constitute and appoint my sole executors of this my Last will and
 Testament and I do hereby disanull & Revoke all and every other former
 Testaments Wills Legacys and Executions by me in any ways heretofore made
 willed or bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my
 Last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year as above

Signed Sealed published pronounced &)	
declared by the said Robert Christian)	
as his Last Will & Testament in)	
presence of us)	Robert Christian (Seal)
Patrick Christian W ^m Christian)	
G Christian J ^r)	

At a Court held for Augusta County on Tuesday Dec^r 16th 1794

The Last Will and Testament of Robert Christian dec'd was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Patrick Christian and Gilbert Christian Two of the Witnesses thereto and is ordered to be Recorded. And on the Motion of John Christian and Robert Christian the executors therein Named who made oath according to Law Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form they having entered into Bond with Security according to Law

Teste
 _____ Jacob Kinney CAC

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Deed of conveyance from
Robt Christian son to
Brashar Roberts for 4 acres
of land in Rowan County

Brashar Roberts of the aforesaid part, witnesseth that the said Robert Christian son for and in consideration of the sum eight dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath and by these presents doth grant bargain sell unto the said Brashar Roberts his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of ground in Rowan County on the south of Clinch river adjoining a forty acre survey of said Robert beginning on two Post oaks running thence north 60 West thirty one and a half poles to a Hickory & Pine to Oaks thence north thirty East with a line of said Robert 40 acre survey to the Branch thence up the Branch with its meander to a small Beach above the mouth of a small run opposite to Heaglers garden, then south 36 West 24 poles to the aforesaid beginning containing four acre more or less To have and to hold to the said Roberts his heirs & assigns forever from him the said Christian his heirs & will Warrant and defend by these presents. In witness whereof I the said Robert Christian son hath hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written

This Indenture made the 7th day of Feb
many in the year 1845 between Robert
Christian son of the County of Rowan and
State of Tennessee of the one part and
Brashar Roberts of the other part, witnesseth that the said Robert
Christian son for and in consideration of the sum eight dollars to him
in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath and by
these presents doth grant bargain sell unto the said Brashar Roberts
his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of ground in Rowan
County on the south of Clinch river adjoining a forty acre survey of said
Robert beginning on two Post oaks, running thence north 60 West thirty one
and a half poles to a Hickory & Pine to Oaks thence north thirty East with
a line of said Robert 40 acre survey to the Branch thence up the Branch with
its meander to a small Beach above the mouth of a small run opposite to
Heaglers garden, then south 36 West 24 poles to the aforesaid beginning contain-
ing four acre more or less To have and to hold to the said Roberts his heirs & assigns
forever from him the said Christian his heirs & will Warrant and defend
by these presents. In witness whereof I the said Robert Christian son hath
hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written

attest
Thos. A. Brown
Wm Ellis

Robert Christian son
[Signature]

State of Tennessee

County of Roane } The foregoing deeds of conveyances is registered in
the Register's Office of Roane County in Books E and pages 57 & 58
Nov 25th 1840.

John M. Green Register
of Roane County

Ernie C. Clemens
with to Robert Christian
of Roane County
Tennessee

This Indenture made the

25th day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and fifteen between Merrin Smith of the County of Roane and State
of Tennessee of the one part and Robert Christian of the County of Sullivan
and State of Tennessee of the other other part Witnesseth that the said Merrin
Smith for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand five
hundred dollars lawful money of the United States in hand paid
to receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath and by these presents
doth grant bargain sell convey and confirm unto the said Robert Chris-
tian his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land
containing five hundred ^{plus} acres be the same more or less lying & being
in the County of Roane and State of Tennessee known by the name of
the Mill tract Beginning on two Elm trees and an ash at the foot of the
front high water above and adjoining Thomas N. Clark's late plantation
on the North Bank of the Tennessee River running thence North twelve
West one hundred and thirty eight poles to a white Oak thence South

Wednesday 5th day of September 1827

Joseph Darby } Bell Co County for Dismissing Petition & Injunction
John Floyd } Dismissed

D. Morrison Bond } Asseignee It is agreed that the above Case
of J. P. Reid } be submitted to the Arbitrators & award
of Samy C. Cook and John W. Pender who in case of disagreement
shall have the power of choosing a third person whose award shall be
made up during the present Term and made the Judgment of the Court
from which either party may have the liberty of appealing as from a
Verdict of a petit Jury

The State } ~~Against~~ ~~W. Patton~~ vs The Errors do
Rufus Christian vs } find the defendant Guilty
The State vs } The State find

John & Darby adm^{rs} } Debt. vs The State find for the
& Abraham Darby adm^{rs} } plaintiffs the sum of Eighty Dollars
of Anderson Darby dec^d. } Fifty cents tax & interest
John Mayfield & Sons Exors } John Ashford find

- | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| John Floyd | Special Jury | 9 Hugh Means |
| Widow Sumpter | Thomas McGee | 10 Edmund Walker |
| William Ireland | Rowan Mabry | 11 Samuel C. Fortuit |
| Richard & Parke | Calcutt Cook | 12 Shalburner Heard |
| | 8 Richard H. Randolph | |

Benjamin Williams Rep^t } Error vs The State find for the
James Shephard Appellant } Respondent, Security for Debtors & Costs
of Court } John Floyd find

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

~~Joseph Christian~~

Joseph Christian On the Case, the Jury having returned a verdict, onto Court for the Defendant with cost of suit, and the Plaintiff being defaulted through failure to appear and stand and appear in Court of the said Court for security (Prany) Pradley who acknowledged himself bound with the said Joseph Christian for the full amount of future Costs and damages for which they bound themselves. That said Circuit Court Administrator did appear personally & verbally & finally bound by these presents sealed with our seal & date this 11 September 1827.

Wm. Court Clerk

~~Joseph Christian~~
Erroy Bradley

Com
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

Mark Conlon

Mark Conlon Assemply On the Case the Jury having returned a verdict, onto Court for the Plaintiff for One hundred and thirty six Dollars & more in the City of Eastport West and the Defendant being defaulted through failure to appear and stand and appear in Court of the said Court for security (Prany) Pradley who acknowledged himself bound with the said Mark Conlon for the amount of future Costs and damages for which they bound themselves. That said Circuit Court Administrator did appear personally & verbally & finally bound by these presents sealed with our seal & date this 11 September 1827.

Wm. Court Clerk

John G. Williams

1 Mr.
2 Mr.
3 Mr.
4 Mr.
John
Mey
100
Young
1
2
3
4
John

Thursday Morning March 5th 1829.

W^o C. Cyner
 as
 William Bonds
 & Daniel Bonds
 Co^{rs} of Lewis Bonds de^d

Defa^r On Motion of Counsel for Plff It is ordered
 that the Sheriff sh^o cause tomorrow morning at 9 O'clock or s^o
 soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard Why he does not pay to the
 plff all the amount of said Defa^r.

The State
 as
 Rufus Christian

For aiding the Escape of prisoners Arraigned and plead not Guilty
 Mark A. Cyner Sol^r Gen^l

The State
 as
 Rufus Christian

aiding the Escape of prisoners Not Pro^d

The State
 as
 John Wilton
 Rufus Christian
 John Welch

Altering and publishing a bank Note
 John Welch Arraigned and plead Not Guilty
 Mark A. Cyner Sol^r Gen^l

		Setd. Jury N ^o 2	
1	William Lambart	7	William Whaley
2	Joseph Moore	8	Archibald Ward
3	Isabel Turner	9	Malachiah Bonds
4	William Cox	10	Augustus Allen
5	Charles Coleman	11	Thomas Duckert
6	Septia Farnin	12	David Anglin

The State
 as
 Rufus Christian

For aiding the Escape of prisoners We the Jury find him
 Guilty
 Joseph Moore Jur^r

Henry Bailey during
 adm^o of W^m Bailey de^d

W^m Talbot, Eliza Betts
 and Thomas Moody

Defa^r From Cyllettope Sup^r Court

The Same
 as
 W^m Bailey & W^m Talbot

The Same

Attorney General's Office
 Washington, D.C. March 1829

- 37 George Thompson
- 38 John Smith
- 39 Thomas Anderson
- 44 William Brown
- 45 Robert Johnson
- 46 James White
- 47 John Davis
- 48 John Williams

John Taylor Esq
 Esq of the State of Virginia
 Dear Sir
 I have the honor to receive your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the case of John Smith vs James Anderson and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration and that you will be advised of the result as soon as it is ascertained.

The State of Virginia
 March 1829
 In the case of John Smith vs James Anderson the Court has decided in favor of the defendant and the plaintiff is discharged.

The State of Virginia
 March 1829
 In the case of John Smith vs James Anderson the Court has decided in favor of the plaintiff and the defendant is discharged.

Thomas M. Anderson
 Esq of the State of Virginia
 Dear Sir
 I have the honor to receive your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the case of John Smith vs James Anderson and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration and that you will be advised of the result as soon as it is ascertained.

#47
An Inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Sampson
Christians Deceased Taken ^{11th} Day of Feb: 1785 Washington Co. Va

1785 Washington Co. Va
Will Book Page 100

Inventory
Christians

One Young Brown Mare L. 15	One Sorrel Mare L. 15	One white faced Cow L. 25	22	5		
Two Andloars L. 15	One Brown Dillo L. 2	Two heifers L. 25	4	10		
One Large Bull L. 2	Two calves 10 th three cows & pigs L. 12	One D. 12 th	4	14		
Eight Young D. L. 3	Six Sheeps L. 10	Three Pewter Dishes 10 th four Basins 9 th	6	13		
Six Spoons 4 th 6 th Plates 6 th One of Pew. 4 th & Tackling 1 th	One quagon 3 th		4	11		
One Old Saddle 7 th 6 th	One Stock Lock 4 th	One of Spoon. Rod. 10 th One of Hall Ring	1			
One of Section two Chisels	One hammer 6 th	A Parcel of Old Iron 6 th	0	12		
One Flat Iron 4 th	One Old Spade	Two Pot Racks	One Old pot of	0	7	6
One Duck Oven 12 th	One pot of 2 Churns 7 th 6 th	Six Tranchises		4	7	6
Four Toggans	Three hats 6 th	One Washing tub 2 th	One Bible and other Books 1 th	1	6	
One Suit of mans Cloaths	Velvet L. 6	One Green Coat L. 60	One Hat 4 th	7	12	
One feather Bed and furniture L. 2	Two Chaff B. & furniture L. 10			5	10	
Two Hemp Hackles 10 th	Four Bags of one Loom Reed and hardware L. 12			3	10	0
One Cooler 4 th 6 th	One Old Wheel 4 th	One Old of Plates 5 th		0	9	6

Certified by us

Samuel Parbrook
Thomas Price
John Wells

The last will and testament of Edward Christian Beemaughy. first
 he committed his soule to Almighty god & his body to Christian Curiall
 whom he bequeathed to be buried at y^e Church of St. Andrew & y^e maner of
 for. of wales & y^e next. Item he left to his son John Christian halfe the
 share of a ten. by y^e Copy of Law. & of all y^e high way ground
 belonging to y^e ferme. Item he left to y^e said son. by y^e full in England
 and to y^e said son. to y^e full in Wales. Item he left to his son John Christian what monye is coming
 to him. Item he left to his son John Christian halfe y^e house of
 in England where m^r Gudson live. And his wife Ann Christian als Binch
 hath given her full consent and assent. Item he left to y^e said house
 to y^e said son. what he hath in y^e house. Item he left to his wife Ann
 Christian a choyse of an. And what monye she hath in her own
 custody he left it to her selfe at her owne disposing to give it to
 what she pleaseth. Item he left to his daughter Mary Christian
 Item he left to his son what he hath abroad & what he hath cut of all y^e rest
 of his goods whatsoever. Item he left to his son John Christian all
 his y^e of y^e Haye and haye & y^e feather bed with their floure Linin
 and whatsoever. Item he left to his daughter Effable Christian
 one young Cow out of y^e whole in value of y^e monye y^e is coming to
 her. from y^e my wife. Item he left to y^e said three oxen and
 Goats. Item he left his y^e of y^e new made that is for a boat to his
 wife & to his son John. Item he left y^e honyng nette to his son; and
 John Christian his gear. Item he constituted and retained his
 & children John. John. John & John Christian his true and Lawfull
 Executors of all y^e rest of his good movable & immovable
 whatsoever. provided y^e said son. will give a share of what (they)
 he hath in y^e ferme to y^e rest of y^e Executors to w^{ch} he is willing
 In testimony hereof we have put to o^r hande & markes this 18th
 of the 1669.

The said Edward Christian Beemaughy
 Court in forme of Law
 in y^e presence of
 witnesses
 Ann Christian als Binch
 gave her full consent & assent
 of y^e said house to her son
 John Christian
 Ann Christian her
 markes +

The last will and testament of Edward Christian Beemaughayge
 he committed his soule to Almighty god & his body to christen buriall
 After he bequeathed to y^e poor of y^e vicaridge of f^r. of mault & y^e
 f^r. of mault & y^e vicaridge. After he left to his son John Christian halfe the
 frame of oxen & y^e Cows of Cows & of all y^e household goods
 belonging to y^e farms. After he left to y^e said son. y^e f^r. of mault in Englis
 and to y^e said son. to y^e vicaridge of y^e vicaridge what monye is coming
 to him. After he left to his son John Christian halfe y^e house of
 in Englis where m^r. Gudwin lived & had his wife Ann Christian als Parich
 hath given her full consent and assent. After he left to y^e said house
 to y^e said son. after her decease. After he left to his wife Ann
 Christian a cheyze Cow And what monye she hath in her owne
 Custody he left it to her selfe at her owne disposing to give it to
 what shee shall see. After he left to his daughter Mary Christian
 After he left to his son John Christian what he hath in y^e vicaridge
 of his goods what he hath. After he left to John Christian & Mary Christian all
 his y^e of y^e vicaridge & y^e vicaridge & y^e vicaridge. After he left to his daughter
 and no other what he hath. After he left to his daughter Mary Christian
 one young Cow out of y^e which in law of y^e Monye y^e is coming to
 her from her mother. After he left to y^e vicaridge. After he left to y^e vicaridge
 Goats. After he left his y^e of y^e vicaridge that is for a boat to his
 wife & to his son John. After he left y^e vicaridge to his son; and
 John Christian his son. After he committed and ordained his
 & children John. John. John & Mary Christian his true and Lawfull
 Executors of all y^e rest of his goods movable & immovable
 whatsoever. provided y^e said son. will give a share of what he hath
 he hath in y^e vicaridge to y^e rest of y^e Executors to what he is willing
 In testimony hereof we have put to our hands & markes this 18th of
 the 16th of June 1669.

Edward Christian his markes
 in y^e presence of
 witnesses
 Ann Christian als Parich
 give her full consent and assent
 of y^e said house to her son
 John Christian
 Ann Christian her
 markes

No. 1000

The Inventory of Ed. Phipps was made by A. Green
with Ed. Phipps. Witness Joh. Cross High Sheriff
Tho. Cawnt as followeth

Imprimis	One young heifer of a year old	4	6
	Item sheep & goats both young both	10	
	Item 2 Cows & a cow of a cow	2	5
	Item 2. dispendants of 2 horses & mares	10	
	Item 2. dispendants of 2 other beds	0	
	Item blackbills & caddises	1	10
	Item wooden & brass	0	5
	Item wooden biffets	0	5
	Item one girne	0	2

Items to be deducted out of the
Inventory of Ed. Phipps

Items due from certain
from the Executors of the
of the sum of 15.

The read at lawful years & the goods in & own custody &
now have given Ed. Phipps with Cawnt & other law given
plody & Tho. Funt. The Christian plody for Joh. Phipps
& Daniel Scarfo & Henry Christian.

James of the Joh. Cawnt & others a grant of 1000 for 5. 5. 1000 deb. &
also for Ed. Phipps behalf of a child

David B.
Hicks
- 9 -
Martha
Dayton

I do hereby certify that I did on the 22nd day of
September 1858 join together David B Hicks and Martha Dayton in the
Bonds of Matrimony

James W. McEoy

Thomas
Christian
- 9 -
Jane
Bradley

State of Missouri
Morgan County

I Charles C. Ard one of acting Justices
of the Peace for Buffalo Township do hereby certify that I joined together
Thomas Christian and Jane Bradley both in Morgan Co Mo in lawful
wedlock on the second day of November 1858

Given under my hand this the second day of November

1858

Charles C. Ard J.P.

F. H.
Hicks
- 9 -
Martha
Dayton

John
Pilvey
- 9 -
Marga
Celebol

Bedford County Septemb
1704 the within Bill of Sale was Acknowledged
Quintus Parly there and Ordered to be Recorded
Ben Howard Clerk

Dece
to }
Christian

This Indenture made this 25th day of
in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred
& Sixty Between Methias Nece of Bed
in the Colony of Virginia of the one Part & Thom
of the said County of the other Part Witnesseth
Methias Nece for & In consideration of the
Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in
by the said Thomas Christian at or Before the
& Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he doth
Acknowledge he the said Methias Nece hath
Bargained Sold Alien'd Released & Confequ'd
& by these presents doth grant Bargain sell alien
& confirm unto the said Thomas Christian his
one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing
Hundred & Sixty four acres lying on the North
Stanton River in Bedford County & Bounded
South Beginning at a Chestnut on Sock Run
John Bradshaws corner thence North Twenty
Degrees west Two Eighty Poles to a poplar on a
thence Down the said Branch to Stanton's River
Down the River as it Meanders to the Mouth of
thence up Sock Run as it Meanders to the first
Together with all woods underwoods ways water
haunces Profits Commodities Advantages
& Appurtenances what so ever to the said

...anywise Appurtenance & the Reversion
...together with all the Estate
...claim & Demand whatsoever of him
...to have and to hold
...with the Appurtenances
...unto the said Thomas Christian his Heirs & Assigns to the
...of him the said Thomas Christian his
...Absolutely forever & the said Mathias Reece & his
...with the Appurtenances
...unto him the said Thomas Christian his Heirs
...against him the said Mathias Reece & his Heirs & against all &
...any other Person or persons whatsoever. Lawfully Claiming
...to claim by from or under him them or any of them shall &
...will warrant & forever hereafter by these Presents defend & maintain
...of the said Mathias Reece hath hereunto set his Hand
...at the Day & Year above Written
M W R 7th 2nd 1764

MEM^o that on the day & Year within Written Sundry of Suses
of the within Mentioned Land & Premises was made & recorded
by the within Mentioned Mathias Reece to the within Mentioned Thomas
Christian according to the Tenor & Effect of the within Written Deed
M W R 7th 2nd 1764

At Court held for Bedford County September 25th 1764
his Invention and Memorandum of Sundry of Suses hereon in
Cases were Acknowledged by Mathias Reece Party thereto and Entered
in Records Teste Benjⁿ Howard C. R. C.

~~...~~
... Acknowledged
... to be Recorded
... to be

Page 1164

Dece
to
Christian

This Indenture made this 25th day of
in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
& sixty Between Methias Nece of Bed
in the Colony of Virginia of the one Part & Thomas
of the said County of the Other Part Witnesseth
Methias Nece for & In consideration of the
Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in
by the said Thomas Christian at or Before the
& Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he doth
Acknowledge he the said Methias Nece hath
Bargained Sold Alien'd Released Confequ'd
By these presents doth grant Bargain sell alien
& confirm unto the said Thomas Christian & his
one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing
Squarely Sixty four acres lying on the North
Stanton River in Bedford County & Bounded
South Beginning at a Chestnut on Licks Run
John Bradshaws corner Thence North Twenty
Degrees west Two Quarts. Plus to William

...of the said ...
... Together with all the Estate
... property claim & Demand whatsoever of
... the said Mathias Reice of in & to the same To have and to hold
... the said Tract or parcel of Land & Premises with the Appurtenances
... unto the said Thomas Christian his Heirs & Assigns to the
... only Purpose & Behoof of him the said Thomas Christian his
... Heirs & Assigns Absolutely forever & the said Mathias Reice & his
... Heirs the said Tract or parcel of Land & Premises with the Appurtenances
... unto him the said Thomas Christian & his Heirs
... against him the said Mathias Reice & his Heirs & against all &
... any other Person or persons whatsoever Lawfully claiming
... or to claim by from or under him them or any of them shall &
... shall warrant & forever hereafter by these Presents defend himself
... of the said Mathias Reice hath hereunto set his Hand
... the Day & Year above Written
M W D 7/8 21/9 (L S)

Witness that on the day & Year within Written Tenor of these
... the within Mentioned Land & Premises was made & recorded
... the within Mentioned Mathias Reice to the within Mentioned Thomas
... Christian according to the Tenor & Effect of the within Written Deed.
M W D 7/8 21/9

The Court held for Bedford County September 25th 1764

Matthias Reece to Thomas Christian, Bedford 1760
FILE: \MM\CHRISDOC\REECETHO 11/11/96

2 photocopy sheets 14 x 8 1/2, possibly reduced. Bedford Deed Book 2
p. 464-465, 464 left sheet obscured in binding edge, 465 right sheet.

1/4 down p. 464

Indenture 25 ^{[50P] 1760} ~~1760~~. Methias Reece to Thomas Christian, both of
Bedford, consideration three? twenty? pounds, 164 acres, N side
Stanton River, in Bedford:

Beginning at a chestnut on Lick Run .. John Bradshaw's corner
Thence N twenty [seven] W 280 poles to a poplar on a Branch
Thence down said Branch to the Stanton River
Down the River as it meanders to mouth of [Lick Run]
Thence up Lick Run as it meanders to the first [station].

The interpolations [] are from the deed selling this tract,
John Christian, Montgomery VA to John Hook 16 Dec 1796, gv.

NC

blah, blah

bottom p. 464
top p. 465

blah, blah

unreadable scribbling
apparently a seal

Memo certifying delivery

unreadable scribbling
apparently a seal

Court 25 Sep 1764 acknowledged by Methias Reece and ordered recorded
Teste Ben Howard CBC.

bottom p. 46

Transcribed by Louis Koenig, San Antonio 11/11/96

REECE to THOMAS BEDFORD 164 ac. 1760

This Indenture Made this 25th day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Between Methias Reece of Bedford County in the Colony of Virginia of the one Part & Thomas Christian of the said County of the Other Part Witnesseth that Methias Reece for & In consideration of the sum of _____ Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid by the said Thomas Christian at or Before the sealing & Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he doth Hereby Acknowledge he the said Methias Reece hath Granted Bargained Sold Alien'd Released Enfeefed Confirmed & by these presents doth grant Bargain sell Alien Release & Confirm unto the said Thomas Christian & his heirs & assigns one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing One Hundred & Sixty four acres Lying on the North side of Stanton River in Bedford County & Bounded as follows To wit/ Beginning at a Chesnut on Lick Run being John Bradshaws Corner Thence North Twenty seven Degrees west Two Eighty Poles to a Poplar on a Branch Thence down the said branch to Stanton River and Down the River as it Meanders to the Mouth of lick run Thence up lick run as it meanders to the first station Together with all woods underwoods ways water Courses Profits Commodities Advantages _____ & appurtenances whatsoever to the said Thomas Christian his heirs or assigns any wise Appertaining & the Reversion _____ Remainders thereof Together with all the Estate Right Title Interest Property Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said Methias Reece of in & to the same To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of Land & premises with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Christian his Heirs & assigns to the only Proper use & Behoof of him the said Thomas Christian his Heirs & Assigns Absolutely forever & the said Methias Reece & his Heirs the said Tract or parcel of Land & premises with the appurtenances unto him the said Thomas Christian & his Heirs & Assigns & him the said Methias Reece & his Heirs & against all & every other person or persons whatsoever Lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him them or any of them shall & Will warrant & forever hereafter by these presents Defend In witness whereof the said Methias Reece hath Hereunto set his Hand and seal the Day & Year above Written

Methias Reece (LS)

Mem^o that on the day & year within Written Livery of Seisen of the within Mentioned Land & Premises was made Executed by the within Mentioned Metthias Reece to the Within Mentioned Thomas Christian according to the Tenor & Effect of the within Written Deed

Methias Reece

At the Court held for Bedford County September 25th 1764

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seisen hereon in _____ Acknowledged by Methias Reece Party thereto and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste Ben Howard CBC

will at any time at the Request and Charge of the said Peter Soblet his heirs or assigns within Twenty years make deeds and leases or bonds to be done made and executed all and every further lawful and reasonable grants acts and assurances whatsoever for the better and more perfect assuring the above granted premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Peter Soblet his heirs and assigns forever according to the True Intent and meaning of these presents In Witness whereof the said William Soblet hath hereunto set his hand and Affixed his seal the Day and year first above written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Samuel Flournoy
Hugh H Green
Stephen ^{mark} Fossee
_{mark}

William Soblet (LS)

Memorandum That peaceable and Quiet Possession and Seizon of the within granted Land and Premises was had and Taken the same day and year aforesaid mentioned from the within named William Soblet by the said Peter Soblet In presence of us

Samuel Flournoy
Hugh H Green
Stephen ^{mark} Fossee
_{mark}

William Soblet (LS)

At a Court held for Cumberland County September 22^o 1755

This Indenture of the Memorandum of Seivery of Seizon Indorsed here acknowledged by William Soblet a Party thereto and by the Court ordered to be Recorded, and Susanah Wife of the said William being first Privily examined as the Law Directs Acknowledged her right of Dower in y^e to the land y^e Premises conveyed by the said Indenture. *Left Thompson Joanneth*

Burton
Thomas

This Indenture made the Twenty second Day of September one thousand seven hundred and fifty five Between John ^{Burton} of the County of Cumberland of the one part and Thomas Christian of the aforesaid County of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Burton for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds of inspected Tobacco and three pounds ^{part of tobacco} curd tobney of Virginia to him in hand paid before the Enacting and Delivery of these presents by the said Thomas Christian the receipt whereof the said John Burton doth here by acknowledge and thereof and every part thereof doth acquit exonerate and Discharge the said Thomas Christian his heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them by these presents hath granted Bargained and Sold and by these presents doth bargain sell and Deliver unto the said Thomas Christian all that parcel or Tract of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid and containing by Estimation the quantity of sixty four Acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows To Wit Beginning at James Cunningham's Corner on Willow Ck. in Jacob Micharia line and running thence on Micharia line North eighty Degrees west one hundred and fifty one poles to point on Thomas Christian's line North forty five Degrees East one hundred and sixty two poles to point on Cunningham's line thence on Cunningham's line South thirteen Degrees East one hundred and forty nine poles to the first Station with all and singular the rights Members and appurtenances thereunto belonging in anywise appertaining or accepted reputed Dower or otherwise

Flournoy
to
Flournoy

part Parcel, Member thereof To have and to hold the said parcel or Tract of Land or a
 Plantation and Premises with every of the Appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof and
 the Reversions and Reservations Remainders and Remainders thereof unto the said Thomas Christian
 his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Christian his
 heirs and assigns forever and the said John Burton for himself his heirs Doth covenant grant
 and agree to and with the said Thomas Christian his heirs Executors and Administrators and
 assigns that he the said John Burton and his heirs will forever warrant and forever defend
 the said Land with all and every the Appurtenances thereunto belonging against him the said
 John Burton his heirs Executors and Administrators and against all manner of person or
 persons whatsoever that shall make any claim Title or Interest therein unto the said Thomas
 Christian his heirs Executors and Administrators for ever more as Witness my hand and seal
 the Day and Year above written

Signed Seal & Delivered
 In Presence of

John Burton (s.d.)

Brethard Field
 his
 William B Bond
 mark
 Edward Bond

Memorandum that on the eighth Day of May one Thousand seven hundred and fifty five
 good quiet and peaceable possession and seizon of the within lands and Tenements within mentioned
 was had and taken by the within named John Burton in his proper person and Delivered unto the
 within named Thomas Christian according to the form and effect of the within written Deed
 Delivered in presence of us
 John Burton

Brethard Field Cumb. to wit
 Wm B Bond
 Edward Bond

At a Court held for Cumberland County the 22 Day of Sept 1755
 This within Indenture together with the Memorandum endorsed
 was acknowledged by the within mentioned John Burton and delivered to
 recorded
 Lot Thompson Justice Clk

Flournoy
 to
 Flournoy

This Indenture made this Twentieth second Day of September in the year of our Lord one
 Thousand seven hundred and fifty five and in the Twenty ninth year of the reign of our most
 Excellent King George the Second between Gideon Flournoy late of Virginia merchant but now
 Burgher of the City of Geneva of the one part and Samuel Flournoy of the County of Cumberland
 in Virginia of the other part Whereas that the said Gideon Flournoy is seized in fee simple of certain
 Piece or Parcel of Land situate and being on Joneses Creek in the County of Cumberland
 aforesaid containing three hundred acres and possessed of the following Negro Slaves to wit
 great Yarnoth old Peter Francis Pompey Dally Francis and Tilmore and whereas the said
 Gideon by his certain Letter of Attorney dated the fifteenth Day of August in the year of our
 Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty three did make constitute and appoint Dr. John
 Thomas Tustin David Flournoy and Matthew Flournoy all of the said Colony to be his true and
 Lawfull Attorneys to whom or either of them the said Gideon Flournoy did give full power and
 Authority for him and in Name either jointly or severally to sell assign alien and make over
 to the said Samuel Flournoy for such Price sum or Considerations as the said Attorneys or either
 of them should think proper and conformable to the valuation that had been or should be

This Indenture Made the Twenty second Day of September one thousand seven hundred and fifty five
 Between John Burton of the County of Cumberland of the one part and Thomas Christian of the aforesaid County of
 the other part Witnesseth that the said John Burton for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand pounds of
 inspected Tobacco and three pounds five Shilling Curmt. money of Virginia to him in hand paid before the Ensealing
 and Delivery of thre presents by the said Thomas Christian the receipt whereof he the said John Burton doth hereby
 acknowledge and thereof and Every part thereof doth acquit exonerate and Discharge the said Thomas Christian his
 heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them by these presents hath granted Bargained and Sold and by
 these presents Doth bargain sell and Deliver unto the said Thomas Christian all that parcell or Tract of Land lying
 and being in the County aforesaid and Containing by Estimation the quantity of Sixty four acres be the same more or
 less and bounded as follows To Witt Beginning at James Cunninghams Corner willow oak in Jacob Michaux line
 and running thence on Michaux line North eighty Degrees west one hundred and fifty one poles to pointer Thence
 on Thomas Bufots line North forty five Degrees East one hundred and Sixty two poles to pointers in Cunninghams
 line Thence on Cunninghams line South thirteen Degrees East one hundred and forty nine poles to the first Station
 with all and Singular the right to Members and appurtenances thereunto belonging with any wise appertaining
 _____ D _____ T _____ part Burell or member thereof. To have and to Hold the said parcel or Tract of
 Land or a Plantation and Premises with every of the appertenances and Every part and parcel thereof and the
 Riversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders thereof unto the said Thomas Christian his heirs and assigns
 forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Christian his heirs and assigns forevermore and
 the said John Burton for himself his heirs Doth Covenant grant and agree to and with the said Thomas Christian his
 heirs Executors and Administrators and Assigns that he the said John Burton and his heirs will forever warrant and
 forever Defend the said Land with all and every the appurtenances thereunto belonging against him the said John
 Burton his heirs Executors and Administrators and against all manner of person or persons whatsoever that shall
 make any claim Tith or Interest thereunto to the said Thomas Christian his heirs Executors and Administrators
 forevermore as Witness my hand and seal the Day and Year above written

Signd Seald & Deliver'd}

In Presence of)

John Burton (L.S.)

Prichard Field

William ^{his} B Bond
mark

Edward Bond

Memorandum that on the Eighth Day of May one Thouosand seven hundred and fifty five good quiet and peaceable
 possession and seizen of the within Lands and Tenements within mentioned was had and taken by the within named
 John Burton on his proper person and Delivered unto the within named Thomas Christian according to the form and
 effect of the within written Deed

Delivered in presence of us

John Burton (L.S.)

Prichard Field

W^m ^{his} B Bond
mark

Edward Bond

Cumb^d to wit

At a Court held for Cumberland County the 22 Day of Sep^r 1755

The within Indenture together with the Memorandum endorsed was acknowledged by the within mentioned
 John Burton and ordered to be recorded

Test Thompson Swann Clk

have hereunto Interchangeably set their hands and Seals the Day and Year first above written

and sealed & Delivered in presence of
Thomas Tulle James Lyle
John Eisdale

his
Hutchins H B Binston. J.
mark

March the 7th 1763 Received of Mr James Patterson the sum
of four hundred Pounds Curr^t Money of Virginia for the con- } L. 400-
sideration of the within written Deed

In Witness of Thomas Tulle
James Lyle John Eisdale

Received of me
Hutchins H B Binston. J.
mark

At a Court held for Cumberland County 28th March 1763.

This Indenture and the Receipt indoyed were proved by the Witnesses
thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

to

Test Thompson Swann clk

Christian } This Indenture made this the 11th Day of March one thousand seven
to } hundred and sixty three Between Thomas Christian of the County of Curn
Winfrey } -berland of the one part and Jacob Winfree of the aforesaid County of the
} other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Christian for and in considera-
} tion of the sum of thirty six Pounds Curr^t Money of Virginia to him in
} hand paid before the enrolling and delivery of these Presents by the said Jacob
} Winfrey the Receipt whereof he the said Thomas Christian doth hereby ac-
} knowledge and thereof and every part doth acquit exonerate and discharge
} the said Jacob Winfree his Heirs Executors and Administrators and every of
} them by these Presents hath granted bargained and sold and by these Pre-
} sents doth bargain sell and deliver unto the said Jacob Winfree all that
} Parcel of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid and con-
} sisting in the quantity of sixty four Acres be the same more or
} less

beginning at James Bunninghams
Michaux line and running thence on Michaux
line East one hundred and fifty one Poles to
Michaux line North forty five degrees East
Poles to Courten on Courten line thence
North fifty five degrees East one hundred and
fifty one Poles to Michaux line with all and singular
rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise
belonging or in anywise

Cumberland Co., VA, Deed Book

Primes with every of the Appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof
 and the Reversions and Redemptions Remainder and Remainders thereof and
 the said Jacob Winfree his Heirs and Assigns forever to the only purpose
 and behoof of him the said Jacob Winfree his Heirs and Assigns forever
 and the said Thomas Christian for himself his Heirs doth covenant grant
 and agree to and with the said Jacob Winfree his Heirs Executors and Ad-
 ministrators and Assigns that he the said Thomas Christian and his Heirs
 will forever warrant and forever defend the said Land with all and
 every the appurtenances thereunto belonging against him the said
 Thomas Christian his Heirs Executors and Administrators and against
 all manner of Persons or Person whatsoever that shall make Claim
 Title or Interest thereunto to the said Jacob Winfree his Heirs Executors
 and Administrators forevermore as Witness my hand and Seal the Day
 and Year above written

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
 William Bernard Ben Wilson
 Edward Jenkins

his
 Thomas X Christian S. S.
 mark

Memorandum that on the 11th Day of March one thousand seven hundred
 and sixty three good quiet and peaceable Possession and Seizin of the
 within Lands and Tenements within mentioned was had and taken
 by the within named Thomas Christian in his proper Person and Deli-
 vered unto the within named Jacob Winfree according to the form of
 the within written Deed.

Delivered in Presence of us
 William Bernard Ben Wilson
 Edward Jenkins

his
 Thomas X Christian
 mark

At a Court held for Cumberland County 28. March 1763.
 This Indenture and the Memorandum of January are approved and
 proved by the Witnesses thunto and by the Court as aforesaid.

Exam^d

Seal

Robinson
 to
 of Cumberland County of the one
 the other part

Signed
 in
 Adm
 Fee

Seal

Chaffin of
 Chumors

32

Memorandum. That on the day of the date of the within written Instrument full and perfect issue and possession of the within mentioned premises with the appurtenances was had and taken by me the within named William Mathok and by me given and delivered unto the within named Robert Bruce Thoms my hand.

Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of May 1737.

William Mathok

At a Court held for Goodland County May 17. 1737.

William Mathok Acknowledged this Deed with the delivery of Seizin and Receipt under seal of said Deed and a Copy which were thereupon admitted to Record. Upon Reading the same the same being first privately examined / Relinquished his right of Answer in the said Deed / which was also admitted to Record.

Test. Henry Wood (Seal)

In the Name of God Amen. I Thomas Christian being very sick of body but sound and perfect mind and memory pray & give thanks for to Almighty God, do make and ordain this my present last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say, first I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the merits, death and blood of my Saviour Jesus Christ, to have full and perfect pardon and forgiveness of all my sins and to be admitted to everlasting life, and my Body I commit to Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors named, and as touching the disposition of all such Temporal Estate, as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as followeth.

- Item I will that my Debts and funeral charges shall be paid and discharged.
- Item I give unto Rebecca Christian my lawfull wife this plantation whereon I now live containing two hundred and ten acres more or less during her natural life and after her death I give the said plantation of two hundred and ten acres to my lawfull son James Christian and to his heirs for ever.
- Item I give unto Thomas Christian my lawfull son this plantation whereon boyd P. Thomas did live containing two hundred and fifty acres of land more or less to him and to his heirs for ever.
- Item I give unto Robert Christian my lawfull son this plantation whereon he now liveth with the said two hundred acres of land more or less to him and to his heirs for ever. And so binding more y^t runs at red bear camp.
- Item I give unto Will^m Christian my lawfull son two hundred acres of land according to the division line being more or less it being my part of that land y^t that I^r prior and I took up to him and to his heirs for ever. And so binding all that runs at red bear camp.
- Item I give unto my grandson Tom Christian one Cow and calf.
- Item I give unto Rebecca my lawfull wife two horses, one p^rme doctor and blaze and two foal horses with furniture according to her request and two Negroes named Jack and Tom during her natural life and after her death I give the said Negroes to my son James Christian and to his heirs for ever.
- Item I give unto my lawfull wife all the rest of my movable estate and to her disposal at her death.

Item. I give unto my lawfull Daughter Mary Christian six shillings and one pence with furniture and five pounds to be paid out of my Estate to be paid one Month after her marry by my Exor.

Item. I give to my lawfull Daughter Constant Christian one shilling and one pence with furniture and one golden ring her own and five pounds to be paid out of my Estate by my Exor. one month after her marry.

Item. I give unto my lawfull Daughter Robac Christian six lbs.

Item. I give unto my lawfull Daughter Ann Morning Colman one lb.

Item. I constitute and ordain my lawfull wife and my Son James Christian to be my whole and sole Exor. of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby revoke and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Christian have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this sixteenth of October One thousand seven hundred and thirty five.

John M^{rs} Bird, J^r. J^r Prior, John Cook, J^r. J^r Wright.

Thomas Christian. Seal

Signed Sealed in the presence of us.

At a Court hold for Goodland County May 17. 1737.

This Will was proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses hereto and it was thereupon admitted to Record.

Test. H. Wood & J. Wood.

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Frankling of Surice County make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Viz.

Imprimus I give and Bequeath my soul to Almighty God my Creator following through the merits of my Saver Jesus Christ to Obtain Remission of all my Sins, and a happy and Glorious Resurrection of my soul and Body at his coming; and my same Body to be decently Interred according to the discretion of my Executors hereafter named; and my Temporal Estate my Generall Expenses & Debts first paid I give as follows

Item I give unto my Son Thomas Frankling one shilling Sterling.

Item I give to my Daughter Ann Sax one shilling Sterling.

Item. I give to my Son Edmund Frankling; one bed and furniture, three pewter dishes, three plates, two pewter basons, one small Iron pot, one brass back, one small chest, one pair of Iron pottraps, one Tinne gill bottle and leather porringer.

And all the rest and residue of my personal Estate, goods and Chattels whatsoever I do give and Bequeath unto my loving Son John Frankling and his Heirs for ever.

Item I give, devise, and bequeath unto my s^{on} John Frankling all my Lands, Tenements & Cot^{ts} to him and his Heirs for ever and I do hereby make and appoint him to be my full and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament. and my will is that this my Estate be neither Inward nor Appraised. And I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void, all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof I the said Thomas Frankling to this my last Will and Testament being contained in selfe a sheet of paper have set my hand and seal this the thirty first day of March 1727.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of.

W^{it}. M^{rs} Bird, John J^r Stephens, Bartholomew Stovell, James J^r.

Thomas Frankling. Seal

316

In the Name of God Amen the Twenty third Day of October I Thomas Christian of Boothland County of S. James's Parish being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to all mighty God and calling to Remembrance the uncertain state of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call so make constitute ordain and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Revoking and annulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments will and wills here tofore by me made declared either by word or writing and this to be taken only for my last will and testament and none other and first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same I Item I give and bequeath in witness etc. I Item I give and bequeath unto my son Anthony Christian one shilling to him and his heirs forever when he shall come to the age of twenty one years to be paid by my Executor.

I Item I give and bequeath unto my son Nathaniel Christian one shilling and half when shall come to the age of twenty one years to him and his heirs forever to be paid by my Executor.

I Item I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Christian twenty five shillings current money and a young horse foal to him and his heirs forever when he shall come to the age of twenty one years to be paid by my Executor and I do also constitute and appoint that my son Thomas shall upon his departure from this plantation as I now live on from my Executor shall be bound to the Court to my trade as he shall think fit to go to he shall thence his Master except his Brothers.

I Item I give and bequeath unto my son Leffe Christian one lot or Parcel of land containing two hundred and thirty three acres lying and being in the County of Boothland on both sides of little buffalo creek of Millissee River bounded as followeth to wit beginning at a white oak in a line of his other land running thence now lines North eighty degrees West one hundred twenty poles to a white oak South ten degrees West one hundred and twenty five poles crossing the said creek to a white oak South eighty degrees East two hundred and sixty nine poles to a black oak North ten degrees East one hundred and nine poles to points thence on the said Thomas Christian North eighty degrees West one hundred and forty nine poles to points North ten degrees East sixty five poles crossing little Buffalo Creek to the first Station this land is to him and his heirs forever when he shall come to the age of twenty one years to be paid by my Executors.

I Item I give and bequeath unto my son David and his Christian one lot or Parcel of land containing four hundred acres on both sides little buffalo creek of Millissee river and bounded as followeth to wit beginning at a pine a

707 200 200 200

Corner of his other land running thence new lines North eighty degrees East
 three hundred and two poles to a Spanish oak in the soug round of the said creek
 North ten degrees East and ~~two hundred and eighty~~ ~~two hundred and eighty~~ poles crossing the said creek to
 Joynters North eighty degrees West two hundred and eighty four poles to Joynters
 ten South ten degrees West one hundred and twenty four poles to a white oak
 thence on the said Thomas Christian the same course continued one hundred
 sixty poles little Buffalo creek to the beginning to them and their heirs for
 ever to be equally divided between David and Luis Christian when they shall
 come to the age of twenty one years to be paid by my Executor.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Archer Christian one certain tract or
 parcel of Land containing two hundred acres on both sides of little Buffalo creek
 which is a branch of Willifoss River and bounded as followeth to wit beginning
 at Savaal pointers by the South side of the said of the said South running thence
 on new lines South eighty degrees East two hundred poles to a pine North ten
 degrees East one hundred and sixty poles crossing little Buffalo creek to a
 white oak North eighty degrees West two hundred poles to a white
 oak and South ten degrees West one hundred and sixty poles to the first
 Station to him and his heirs for ever when he shall come to the age of
 twenty one years to be paid by my Executor.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary twenty five shillings
 current money to her and her heirs for ever when she shall come to the
 age of twenty one years or married to be paid by my Executor.

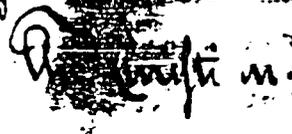
Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Susa twenty five shillings
 current money to her and her heirs for ever when she shall come to the age of
 twenty one years or married to be paid by my Executor.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth twenty five shillings current
 money to her and her heirs for ever when she shall come to the age of twenty one
 years to be paid by my Executor.

I do constitute and appoint my dear and well beloved wife Robertah Christian
 my lawful eternally to make John Goodwin a title in Yorkland county court
 to the tract of Land as he now lives on first paying his bond.

Item I lend unto my lawfull Wife Robertah Christian my whole Estate goods and
 Chattles ready money and debts indureing her natural life of marriage but at
 the day of her death or the day of marriage to be equally divided between my
 three Daughters Mary Christian and Susannah Christian and Elizabeth
Christian to them and their heirs forever also I do constitute and appoint my
 dear and well beloved wife Robertah Christian my whole ~~and~~ Executor of
 this my last Will and Testament.

Signed Seal in the presence of us.
 Edmund Wood Anthony Bonum.
 William Edwards George & Solomon

 Seal.

A Court held for Yeomanry County at Earth 20. 1743.

This Will was proved by the oaths of Edmund Wood & Anthony Benn
Witnesses hereto to be the last Will and Testament of Thomas Christian
Deceased and was thereupon ordered to be recorded.

This Indenture made the thirteenth day of March in
the year of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Graces of God of Great
Britain France & Ireland King anno D. 1743 Between Charles Burrus in
King William County Planter on the one part & John Watson Junr in Danvers
County on the other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Burrus for and
in consideration of the sum of forty five pounds current money of Virg^a.
him in hand paid by the said John Watson Junr before the sealing and
Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he the said Charles Burrus
doth hereby acknowledge and of every part and parcel thereof doth hereby
make & discharge the s^r. John Watson Junr his heirs Executors & Administrators
for ever by these presents hath granted Bargained sold aliened
conveyed & confirmed & by these presents doth Bargain sell Release confirm
& forever make over unto the s^r. John Watson J. his heirs Executors Admini-
strators Assigns & assigns a certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying & being
in Cecil County & situate on the north side of James River containing three
hundred acres ^{more or less} Bounded as follows Beginning at three
oaks running thence South saightly saight degrees East two
hundred and ninety six poles to a corner white oak thence South in a saight
line one hundred and two poles to a corner white oak thence North seventy
degrees West sixty seven poles to a corner pine thence South thirty three
degrees West one hundred and ten poles to two corner white oaks and are out
thence North fifty nine degrees West one hundred pole to a corner Poplar
on the fresh side thence South fifty degrees West one hundred seventy two
pole to a corner white oak thence South twenty degrees West one hundred
and twenty pole to two corner pines thence North twenty three degrees
West fifty six poles to a corner pine and several other shrubs marked thence
North twenty two degrees West three hundred sixty four pole to the corner
where it first began at which to hold the s^r. Land & promises & every part
and parcel thereof with the appurtenances by all houses orchards gardens
woods ^{side woods} water courses commons and all & all manner of Improv-
ements & whatsoever to the s^r. Land did or do belong or any ways appertain
unto the s^r. John Watson his heirs and assigns forever and the s^r. Charles
Burrus doth hereby Covenant and agree for himself his heirs Executors &

49

as followeth, to wit: Beginning at two
Chesnut Oaks corner to George Fizer's Land and
on a line of his own, thence south forty one degrees
east forty seven poles to a chesnut oak on the
side of a hill; south seventy nine and an half
degrees west one hundred and sixty poles to
a black oak Ferdinand Harle's corner; and
thence south sixty three degrees east one
hundred and forty poles to the beginning
So have and to hold the said Tract or parcel
of Land, with its appurtenances, to the said
Henry Fizer, and his heirs forever. In
witness whereof, the said James Barbour
Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of
Virginia, hath herunto set his hand, and
caused the lesser seal of the said Common-
wealth to be affixed at Richmond on the
fourth day of August in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and twelve
and of the Commonwealth the thirty seventh

James Barbour

Thomas Christian
1440 Acres
Giles

James Barbour,
Esquire Governor of the
Commonwealth of
Virginia: To all to -

Ed.

x whom these presents shall come, Greeting
know ye, that by virtue of a Land Office
Secretary

(50)

Treasury warrant, no 4599, issued the 8th of December, 1809, there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto Thomas Christian assignee of John Cook, junior, a certain tract or parcel of Land, containing One hundred and forty acres, by survey, bearing date the 21st of November, 1810, situate in the County of Giles, on the clear fork of Guyandott river, and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a poplar and hickory on the north side, and at the lower end of the double camp bottom, and on the bank of the river; thence north thirty degrees west thirty one poles to four poplars from one root, and gum in, a hollow; north fifty one degrees, east eighty poles to two white oaks on the side of a hill; north seventy six and an half degrees east sixty eight poles crossing a branch to a white oak beech and sourwood on the side of a hill; south seventy two degrees east one hundred and forty four poles to two beeches and a chesnut on the side of a hill, north sixty five and an half degrees east twenty eight poles to a poplar hickory and white oak on the point of a ridge; south twenty six degrees east thirty eight poles to a maple beech and dogwood on the bank of the river and thence down the same with the meanders thereof and binding thereon three hundred poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of

of Land, with its appurtenances, to the said Thomas Christian, and his heirs forever. In witness whereof, the said James Barbour Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his hand, and caused the lesser seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the fourth, day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve and of the Commonwealth the thirty seventh.

J. Barbour

John Cook, senior } James Barbour,
 30 acres } Esquire, Governor of the
 Giles } Commonwealth of
 Virginia: To all to

whom these presents shall come, Greeting: know ye, That by virtue of an Exchange Land Office Treasury warrant, n^o 1772, issued the 7th of November, 1805, there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto John Cook senior, a certain Tract or parcel of land, containing thirty acres, by survey bearing date the 16th day of November, 1810, situate in the County of Giles, on the clear fork of Guyandott river, and bounded as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a poplar corner to his own land, and on the east side of the river; and with the same north forty'

1812 24
reg.

[Sent by Harker
County not given
by her]

Mary Holland assignee of John Deproon
of William Preston assignee of Robert Breckinridge
assignee of Alex^r Breckinridge who was assignee
of William Wade by virtue of a land office Treas
-ury warrant for 1592 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres N^o 19174 bearing
date the 5th day of September 1785. enters 50
acres of land Beginning on the Elklick branch
on Guyandott Beginning at the upper end of a
cutty on said creek & running up said creek
each side so as to include all good land for
quantity

24

Thomas Christian assignee of John
Lybrook assignee of William Preston assignee
of Robert Breckinridge assignee of
Breckinridge who was assignee of William
Wade by virtue of a land office
Treasury warrant for 1592 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres
N^o 19174 bearing date the 6th day of
September 1785. enters 50. acres of land
on the south side of Guyandott River
Beginning at the lower end of Mulus
bottoms opposite the upper end of a survey
made by James McDonald then up with
the meander of the River and out from the
river for quantity

500

Thomas Christian
60 acres
Giles

Ex.
March 1819
paid to Mr Kirk
bearer of recd

James P. Preston Esqr. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Be all to whom these presents shall come greeting
 Know ye: that in conformity with a Survey made on the
 Eleventh day of August 1813, by virtue of a Land office Treasury
 Warrant Number 17, 176, issued the 5th September 1783.
 there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto Thomas
 Christian, A Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing
 Sixty acres Situate in the County of Giles on Huffs Creek a
 branch of Guyandott River and bounded as followeth to wit:
 Beginning at a Sycamore on the Bank of the Creek at the
 first fork below the mouth of Soneip fork, South Sixty degrees
 East Twenty four poles to two black oaks near said Solor's House
 North fifty Six degrees East Twenty Six poles to a Birch and
 Sugar tree, South thirteen degrees East Twenty four poles to a
 Sugar tree at the foot of a hill, South Sixty Six and a half
 degrees East fifty Eight poles to a Birch in a drain, South
 Twenty Two and a half degrees East forty poles to a Beech
 South fourteen degrees west thirty four poles Cropping the Creek
 to a buckeye and Sycamore on the Bank, South Sixteen degrees East
 forty four poles to a Sugar tree near the Creek and continuing up
 the same, South Thirty Seven and a half degrees East thirty
 Two poles to two small poplars, South fifty nine and a half
 degrees East forty poles to two Sycamores on the Bank, North
 Eighty One degrees East thirty poles to a Sugar tree by William Solor's
 fence, South Twenty four degrees East thirty poles to a Sugar tree
 on a right hand branch of said Creek, South forty Seven and
 a half degrees west Twenty four poles to a Sugar tree and Birch
 at the foot of a hill, North forty two degrees west fifty poles to
 a Beech and Sugar tree on the Bank of a hill, North Seventy
 degrees west Sixteen poles to two Beeches in a bottom thence
 North forty four degrees west Two hundred and Twenty Six poles
 to two Sycamores on the bank of the Creek and thence, North
 Sixteen degrees East Twenty Two poles to the Beginning.
 To Have and to Hold the said Tract or parcel of Land with its
 appurtenances to the said Thomas Christian and his heirs
 forever In Witness whereof the said James P. Preston Esqr
 Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto
 set his hand and caused the lesser Seal of the said
 Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the first
 day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight
 hundred and Eighteen and of the Commonwealth the
 forty third

James P. Preston


150
Thomas Christian
40ac
Tazewell

James Pleasants Jun^r Esquire
Governor of the
Commonwealth of Virginia: To all to whom these presents shall
come, Greeting: Know Ye, That in conformity with a Survey made on
the Eighteenth day of July 1823, By virtue of a Land Office
Treasury warrant N^o 4855, issued February 21st 1812,

Exam'd ✓

March 24th 1826

Delivered to the said

there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto Thomas Christian

A certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing Forty acres, Situate
in the County of Tazewell, on Indian Creek a branch of Clinch
River and bounded as followeth, to wit Beginning at on
the bank of said Creek S60^oW102^o poles to a white Oak and dogwood
S11^oE74^o poles to ^{two} beeches and two dogwoods N70^oW118^o poles to a
blush Oak on a branch N5^oE68^o poles to a white Oak and dogwood
N52^oE74^o poles to a marked line, thence with the same N32^o
W55^o poles to a hickory N36^oE33^o poles to a dogwood and Maple
S32^oE60^o poles to a Maple and two hickories S48^oE24^o poles into
Indian Creek and thence S13^oE6^o poles to the Beginning



To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land with its
appurtenances, to the said Thomas Christian
and his heirs forever.

In witness whereof, the said James Pleasants Jun^r Esq^r
Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his Hand, and
caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the
Seventeenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and Twenty Four and of the Commonwealth the Forty
Eighth

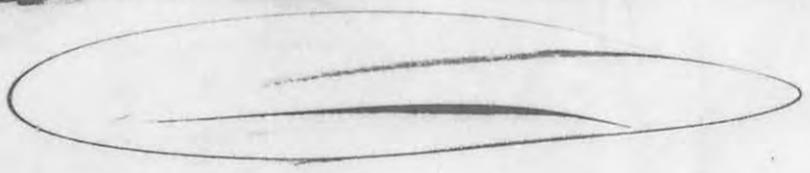
James Pleasants J^r

192
 Thomas Christian
 130 ac.
 Tazewell
 Exams.
 June 1st 1820
 Delivered to Mr. H. H. H.

James Pleasants Junr Esqur Governor of the
 Commonwealth of Virginia: To all to whom these presents shall
 come, Greeting: Know Ye, That in conformity with a Survey made on
 the nineteenth day of November 1822, By virtue of three warrants
 to wit, 42 ac. by Land Office Exchange Treasury warrant N^o 3092
 issued Nov^r 1st 1809. 55 ac. by Land Office Exchange Treasury warrant N^o 2411
 issued January 6th 1822 and 28 ac. by Land Office Treasury warrant
 N^o 1765 issued December 16th 1819 there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto

Thomas Christian,

A certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing One hundred and
 Twenty acres, Situate in the County of Tazewell on Indian
 Creek a branch of Clinch River and bounded as followeth to wit
 Beginning at a Sugar Tree near a corner to his patented land
 Thence with his old line N 36 E 350 poles to a Sugar Tree S 25
 E 30 poles to two Sugar Trees on the north side of the Ridge
 Ridge S 58 W 180 poles to a Sugar Tree on the north side of
 said Ridge S 1 E 118 poles to an iron wood and Maple S 45
 W 19 poles to a Sugar Tree and white Oak N 51 W 72 poles
 to a black Oak west 23 poles to a white Oak S 57 W 87 poles
 to two Sugar Trees N 35 W 40 poles to a Sugar Tree and
 Dogwood and Thence N 60 E 60 poles to the Beginning



To have and to hold the said Tract or Parcel of Land with its
 appurtenances, to the said Thomas Christian,
 and his heirs forever.

In witness whereof, the said James Pleasants Junr Esq
 Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, hath hereunto set his Hand, and
 caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the
 nineteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and Twenty-four and of the Commonwealth the Forty
 Eighth

James Pleasants J.

To the Honorable Judges of the Great
 Sessions Court in Chancery sitting
 the undersigned of Archibald Malony & Rachel his
 wife John Mitchell & Sally his wife John
 Howell & Rebecca his wife Patrick Han-
 kins Lucy Hankins Lydia Hankins Jo-
 seph Hankins Moses Hankins Joseph White Mary
 Anne Susan Justice by White Han Hankins William Hankins Henry
 Henry Robert Bevan & Kate his wife Thomas Bevan & Phib his wife & the
 mas [unclear]
 to a Bill exhibited and read in open Court by [unclear]
 at London the 14th day of the 10th year of the said
 of their own Resolutions after the usual
 caption to said Bill for cause therein set
 forth as they are so set that it is
 intended for them to answer do now answer
 say that in answer that [unclear] alleged
 that he parted with his property as he did in
 [unclear] [unclear] of his property at his death
 [unclear] [unclear] has been informed of a quan-
 tity of real & personal property [unclear]
 at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] that the said Mrs Skags
 died intestate & without children leaving his bro-
 thers Henry Richard Charles Jacob & John
 & his sisters Susannah the wife of one Ri-
 chard White Lydia wife of Matthew Hasman
 Elizabeth wife of John [unclear] & Nancy wife
 of William [unclear] his only representatives
 at law All of these brothers & sisters have de-
 parted this life the four first to wit Henry
 Richard Charles & Jacob died without any open
 testate & the remainder died intestate leaving
 the following children who are the near and next
 of kin & representatives of the aforesaid Mrs Skags
 to wit four daughters of John Skags to wit Susan
 now the wife of William [unclear] now the
 wife of Thomas York now the wife of La-
 ban Ellis & Rebecca who yet remains unmar-
 ried the children of Richard White & Susan his

of your Respondents, viz. Whitt &
 wife who are ~~now~~ ^{now} ~~admitted~~ ^{admitted} ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~estate~~ ^{estate} ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~Susan~~ ^{Susan}, who in
 turned with Henry Caswell, said Henry Caswell
 will be now dead. the children of Mathias Har
 man & ~~his~~ ^{his} ~~wife~~ ^{wife} who are your Respondents
 Adam Harmon, Mathias Harmon, Henry Harmon,
~~Robert~~ ^{Robert} ~~Beavers~~ ^{Beavers}, Phibe
 Beavers wife of Moses Beavers, & Louisa now deceased who
 married your Respondent Thomas Christian, the children
 of John H. ~~and~~ ^{and} Elizabeth his wife who are your Respon
 dents, Rachel wife of Archibald Malcom, Sally wife of John
 Mitchell, Rebecca wife of John Howland, Mary wife
 of Joseph White, & Patterina, Hanover Lacey,
 Hankins Lydia, Hanover Louisa, Hanover
 & Moses Hankins; the children of Willi
 am Meredy of Nancy his wife, who was John
 Meredy's second wife, Meredy, Frances, Meredy
 & Mathias Meredy & William Meredy
 are the only children of said Mrs. Meredy
 they being the rest being dead unmarried & the above named
 persons constitute all each of the heirs & represen
 tatives of the said deceased Moses Stagg. of the conduct
 of Charles Beavers & Cavin & of the matters & things
 which transpired in Kentucky your Respondents
 of their own knowledge & information they have
 always understood & believed that the said Mrs.
 Stagg removed from Washington County, Va. to Kentucky
 about the year 1804 & died as above stated in the
 year 1805. your Respondents do not think they did her
 before to wit in the year 1805 & removed by the in
 tention the Bill mentioned marked out to them &
 given to the Comptroller General of the said Lewis
 is all their right title interest & claim in the
 the estate of the said deceased Moses Stagg; & your
 Respondents now have & expect no right or claim
 whatsoever in the said estate. But your Res
 pondents expressly aver that by their contract
 with the said Aaron & Levee & Levee they
 are not nor were they to be responsible for the re
 covering of their claim sold as aforesaid, but

they transferred their said claim with a distinct
 understanding that said Jeremiah & Aaron Lewis
 is took the same at their own risk & you res-
 pondents were not answerable for the failure
 of said Jeremiah & Aaron Lewis to succeed
 in any suit they might bring for recovery of
 the said estate of Moses Skaggs. Your Res-
 pondents being therefore in no wise being interest-
 ed in this suit & having fully answered & pray
 to be dismissed with their costs &c.

State of Virginia, Goochland County, Va

on this day
 Archibald McLaughlin & Powell for ~~John~~
~~Witcher & Sally his wife~~ John Howell &
~~Robert~~ Joseph White &
 wife Parthena Hankins Lucy Spink
 dead Hankins Joseph Hankins Moses Hankins
 Susan ~~Conrad~~ Hephtha White Alexander
 Henry Harman Mathias Harman Rob-
 ert Beavers & Henty his wife, Moses Beavers
 & Phibe his wife & Thomas ~~Conrad~~ personally
 appeared before the Subscriber as a Justice
 of the Peace for the County & State afore-
 said & made oath that the statements as
 made in the foregoing answer of their own
 knowledge are true & as made from the in-
 formation of others they believe them to be
 true Given under my hand this 30th
 day of July 1836
 Bond Lockhart J P

To The Honorable Judge of the Green circuit
Court in chancery sitting. Your orator Aaron
Governor Lewis would respectfully represent unto your
Honor that many years since Moses Skaggs
deceased this life intestate and without issue in
the County of Green leaving at his death a tract
of ~~land~~ ^{land} situate & being in the County of Green
more or less acres and a negro woman slave named
Rachel and her children named ^{and} ^{and}
and personal property consisting of horses cattle hogs
and sheep to the value of \$500 besides various
articles of farming utensils household and kitchen
furniture worth \$300 that said Skaggs left at his
death ^{his} ^{widow} who lived on
the tract of land and kept and retained the
slaves and other property named and in her power
can without administering on the estate of said
Skaggs until the day of ^{when} she departed
this life leaving the slaves and a part of the personal
property and she having made use of and other-
wise disposed of most of the personal property
and before her death and the said slaves having
since the death of said Skaggs having increased
in number which is children of the said
Rachel and has been born since the death of said
Skaggs that on the day of ^{after} after the death
of the ^{widow} a certain William James was
regularly appointed Administrator of all and singular
the goods chattels rights and credits of the
Moses Skaggs deceased by the County Court of Green

appointed bond as Administrator of said Slaves as aforesaid
with James F. Carter, John Haines and Charles Blew, his
secretaries and that the said James took possession
of the slaves and what personal property yet remained
into his possession and had them appraised and taken
an inventory and said appraisement made
in due form by him as Administrator of said
Slaves as aforesaid to the County Court of Green which
was approved of by said Court and ordered to
be recorded all of which will more fully appear
from a copy of said order Bond and Inventory
and appraisement which is herewith filed marked
(A) and is made a part of this Bill. That said
James made no sale of the personal property
that came into his hands aforesaid, that he kept and
applied to his own use the work and labour
and hire of said slaves from the time he was
appointed Administrator as aforesaid until the day
of 1834 when he reported this life which
work and labour & hire was reasonably worth the
sum of \$300 per year from the time he admin-
istered until his death that ~~the said~~ James when
he was the Administrator of said Slaves as aforesaid
collected and received large sums of money that
was due & coming to the estate of said Slaves to-wit
the sum of \$10.00 that after the death of said
James to-wit on the day of October 1834 the
said Charles Blew, and William Cavin was
on their motion regularly appointed Adminis-

3/10/50 of the said chattels rights and credits of
the estate of the said Charles Green of Green
said they were sold with William Southey Junr
Messrs and Robert Deant their associates and
the said Blew and Bowen took possession
of the slaves and the personal property which
was yet unpaid belonging to the estate of the
said Charles and had the same regularly
appraised and returned to the County Court
of Green, which appraisement was approved
by said Court to be recorded by said Court rolls
of which rolls more fully and at large app-
ear from a copy of said order and
appraisement which is herewith filed marked
183 and is made a part of this Bill that the
Blew and Bowen since they were appointed Administrators
of the estate of said Charles Green have received
worth \$700 and two applied the money to their own use
that the heir of said Charles is to have received
the said Green and Blew received the possession
of her as of record worth the sum of \$15 per
year that the said Blew and Bowen have con-
sidered they received the possession of the said slaves
as of record and applied the same to their
own use which is now as they have seen they now
and them as of record worth the sum of \$200 per
year that the said Blew and Bowen have received
and applied since they were appointed Administrators
of the estate of the said Charles as of record
money the law was and among the estate of said
Charles toward the sum of \$1000 all of which they have

Applied to their own use that the said Moses Shaggs deceased left at his death four sisters to wit Susannah ~~Shaggs~~ had intermarried with one Richard Whit Lyden who had intermarried with Matthias Gorman Elizabeth who had intermarried with John Hawkins and Ursula who had intermarried with William Merady and Brothers to wit John Shaggs, Henry Shaggs, Richard Shaggs, Charles Shaggs, ~~and~~ Jacob Shaggs,

~~that the said~~ that the said brothers all except John Shaggs have since the death of the said Moses departed this life intestate and without issue leaving the said John Shaggs and the said Susannah Whit and her husband Richard Whit Lyden Gorman and her husband Matthias Gorman Elizabeth Hawkins and her husband John Hawkins and Ursula Merady and her husband William Merady ~~and the said John Shaggs~~ their heirs at law that the said John Shaggs their heirs at law her husband Richard Whit Lyden Gorman and her husband Matthias Gorman Elizabeth Hawkins and her husband John Hawkins and Ursula Merady and her husband William Merady have also departed this life intestate leaving the following persons their children and heirs at law to wit the said John Shaggs had one daughter named Susannah who is now the wife of William Dwyer and one other daughter named ^{now the wife} of Thomas York and one other daughter named ^{now the wife} of Lebar Ellis and one other daughter named Rebecca Shaggs who remains unmarried the only children and heirs at law of the said Richard Whit and his wife Susannah late Susannah Shaggs all Susannah ^{Criswell late Susannah Whit} who intermarried with ^{Criswell} who after his marriage with said Susannah departed this life and Bernard Whit, and the only children and

heirs of law of the said Lydia Harmon and her husband
Mathias Harmon are Adam Harmon Henry Harmon and
Mathias Harmon and one daughter named _____ who
is now the wife of Robert Beavers and one other daugh-
-ter named _____ now the wife of Moses Beavers
and one other daughter named _____ now the
wife of Thomas Christian the only children and heirs
at law of Elizabeth Hopkins and her husband John
Hopkins are one daughter named _____ who is now
the wife of Archibald Maloney one other daughter named
_____ now the wife of John Mitchell and one other
daughter named _____ now the wife of John Howell
and one other daughter named _____ now the wife
of Joseph Whit and Prathera Hopkins Lucy Hopkins
and Lydia Hopkins and Joseph Hopkins Moses Hop-
-kins and the only children and heirs at ^{law} of the said
Erancy Merady and her husband William Merady are
James Merady John Merady Daniel Merady Mathias
Merady and William Merady that the said sons and
daughters of the said John Shaggs and ^{of} the said
Susannah Whit and Richard Whit her husband and
of the said Lydia Harmon and her husband
Mathias Harmon and of ^{the said} Elizabeth Hopkins and
John Hopkins her husband and of the said Erancy
Merady and her husband William Merady are now
the only heirs at law of the said Moses Shaggs
deceased. They state ^{that} the widow of the said
Moses after the death of the said Moses ~~and~~

before her death and said and conveyed all her
right title interest and claim in & to the estate
of the said Charles to the said Charles Blewin
and that at her death she had no interest
whatever in said estate. Your orator states
that the number names and sex of the said slaves
that came into the possession of the said James
and afterwards into the possession of the said
Blewin and Casner as the administrators of
the estate of the said Charles Spaggs deceased
will fully and at large appear from the copies
of the said inventory and appraisement made
out by them and returned to the County Court
of Green Co. as a part of the
Bill as a part of the said. They charge that there has been
other slaves, children of the said slaves
other, names never they came into the possession
of the said Casner and Blewin as a part of your
orator charge that they have recently purchased
for a valuable consideration the interest in trust
rights and title of the said and daughters and
the husbands of the daughters as before stated of
the said John Spaggs Susanah White and her
husband Richard White Elizabeth Howkins and ^{her husband} John
Howkins and Matthias Howman and his wife Lydia
Howman and the said William Merady and his
wife Nancy Merady who are now and was at
the time of the purchase the only heirs ^{& distributees} at law

of the said Mapes Shaggs deceased all of which
will more fully and at large appear from instru-
ments of writing executed by the said heis and
distributes of the ^{estate of the} said Mapes Shaggs deceased as
apd which writings marked one, two, three & four
are herewith filed and made a part of this bill
that your orators have since their purchase as
apd called on and demanded of the said Cavin
and Bliven a settlement and distribution of
the estate of the said Mapes Shaggs deceased
that the said Bliven and Cavin utterly failed
and refused to settle and make distribution
of said estate with your orators. That the
said Bliven and Cavin took possession
of the tract of land belonging to the estate of the
said Mapes Shaggs deceased as the administrator
of said estate and has as such rented the same
out and received the rent therefor and now
has as such the possession of said tract of land
and refuses and refuses to deliver the possession
of the same to your orators All of which actings
and doings of the said Cavin and Bliven are
contrary to equity and good conscience and man-
ifestly tend to the injury and oppression of
your orators and in as much as they are un-
redressible in the premises ^{from} it is law & can only be relieved
in Equity where ^{from} ~~handshakes~~ ~~and~~ ~~in~~ ~~particular~~

remanded. May it please your Honor the premises
considered to grant them chancery process against
the said James L. Carter John Miers and Charles Blumens
the secretaries of the said William James deceased
and the said Charles Blumens and William Cairn
and William Coakly James Miers and Robert Scott
their secretaries and the said sons and daughters
and their husbands as before stated of the said John
Spaggs deceased and of the said Susannah What
and her husband Richard What and of the said
Lydia Hornum and her husband Mathias Hor
ner and of the said Elizabeth Hankin and
her husband John Hankin and of the said
Mary Merry and her husband William
Merry who are the only heirs and distributees of
the said Charles Spaggs deceased all of whom
your orators makes defendants to this bill, may
be compelled to appear and answer all and singular
the allegations of the same on oath that the said
Blumens and Cairn answer and say how many
children of the said slaves has been born since
they came into their possession as before stated
what is their age names and sex that your
Honor decree in favour of your orators against
the defendants Carter John Miers and Charles Blumens for
such sums as may be owing to them as repd
from the said William James deceased that your

same decree - favour of
the said Oliver and Cass
to your (executors the said)

Oliver decree against the said Oliver and Cass
and their executors the value of the said slave
named Rachel together with her yearly hire
and the amount that the said Oliver and Cass
may be found indebted in a final settlement
of said Estate and further grant unto your
executors all such other and further relief as they
may show them selves entitled to and they as
in duty bound will ever pray &c

Richard G. Giddens
for Campbell

Sept 22nd 1835

Know all men by these presents we the heirs of John and Elizabeth Hankins the being sister to Moses Shaggs Deceased do grant bargain and sell to Jeremiah and Ebron Lewis of Kentucky all our right and claim if any we have to all the real & personal Estate of Moses Shaggs Deceased for the sum of ten dollars to each here paid current money of Virginia as witness our hands and seals the day and date above written

mark
Archibald & Elizabeth Long
his Esq

mark
Moses & Elizabeth Hankins
his Esq

John & Phila Lett
mark Esq

Joseph & Elizabeth Hankins
mark Esq

John & Howell Esq

Joseph White Esq

Suey & Elizabeth Hankins
mark Esq

Lydia & Elizabeth Hankins
mark Esq

Parthenia & Elizabeth Hankins
mark Esq

To be well known to wit Virginia State
this day Joseph White and
Elizabeth Hankins made with before me
a Justice for said Cty. those whose

Harmon and that Thomas Christian
Robert Beavers and Moses Beavers was
married to the daughters of se Mathias and
Lidda Harmon given under my hand
this 23rd of September 1835

Beck Lockhart of
A true copy attest the original of which
was withdrawn by Paschal Craddock by order of court
Sept 22nd 1835 Virginia Tazewell County
Know all men by these presents that I write
to Susanna Duany the heirs of John Skaggs Decd.
the Brother of Moses Skaggs Decd. do Grant
Bargain and sell ^{over} our right title and claim
if any to all the real and personal Estate of
Moses Skaggs Decd. to Jeremiah and Lewis
Lewis of Kentucky for the sum of ten
Dollars in hand paid to each heir in
Current Money given under our hands and
Seals Day and date above written
Witness our hand

Attest
of Paschal Craddock
A true copy attest the original of which
was withdrawn by Paschal Craddock by order
of court
September 19th 1835

Know all men by these presents that we
the heirs of Richard Whitt and Susanna his
wife she being the sister of Moses Skaggs
Decd. do grant bargain and sell to Jeremiah
and Lewis Lewis of Kentucky all our right
and claim if any we had to all the real and
personal Estate of Moses Skaggs Decd. for
the consideration of ten dollars to each one
of the heirs of se Richard Whittle Decd.

as witness our hands and seals the day and
date above written

Hezekiah Whitte
Susanah Criswell
mark
Edward Whitte

State of Virginia, Hazewell County to wit
This day Moses Hankins and Joseph White
made oath before the under signed J. Judge
of the Peace for sd. Cty that Hezekiah Whitte
and Susanah Criswell are the legal heirs of
Richard and Susanah Whitte ^{decd.} given under
my hand this 23rd of September 1835

Wm Lockhart J. P.

A true copy attest the original of which
was withdrawn by Paschal D. Craddock
by order of Court

A. H. Edwards, D.

The depositions of Bird Lockhart & others taken at the Clerk's office of Lazerwell County in the state of Virginia on the 1st day of November 1837 in pursuance of a notice & a commission issued by the Clerk of Green Circuit Court; the said depositions being intended for evidence in a suit now pending in the Chancery Court of Green Circuit for the ~~state of~~ ^{state of} Kentucky, wherein Aaron & Jeremiah Lewis are complainants & Moses Skaggs' administrators the defendants.

Moses Hankins of lawful age having been first duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposes & tells that he was acquainted with Moses Skaggs who lived in what is now Lazerwell County, Virginia, that said Moses Skaggs removed from Virginia about the year 1810 & went to the State of Kentucky as this deponent always understood & he heard; that John Skaggs, Liddy Skaggs, Susannah Skaggs, & Elizabeth Skaggs were the brother & sisters of said Moses Skaggs, that the John Skaggs is dead & that William Query is an heir of said John Skaggs, having married his daughter; that Liddy Skaggs was married to Matthias Harman, that said Matthias Harman & his wife, Liddy are dead & that their heirs now living are Adam Harman, Matthias Harman, Henry Harman, Robert Beavers, Moses Beavers, & Thomas Christian, the said Robert & Moses Beavers & Thomas Christian having married daughters of said Matthias & Liddy Harman; that the said Susannah Skaggs married Richard White, that ^{she} & her husband are now dead & that Hezekiah White, Susannah Beerswell, & Edmund White are the heirs of said Richard White & his wife, Susannah; that the said Elizabeth Skaggs married John Hankins, that she & her husband are now dead & that Moses Hankins, Joseph Hankins, Lucy Hankins, Lydia Hankins, Parthena Hankins, Richard Maloney, John Mitchell, John Howell, & Joseph White are the heirs of said John Hankins & Elizabeth, his wife, the said Maloney Mitchell, Howell

3

several brothers & sisters, or those were persons whom said Moses Skaggs & every body else recognized as his brothers & sisters, to wit John Skaggs, who is now dead & a daughter of said John Skaggs married one William Query; also Elizabeth Skaggs, who married John Hankins. The said Elizabeth & her husband are both dead & their children now reside in Lapeer County, Va, to wit Moses Joseph, Lucy, Lydia & Parthena Hankins; also the wives of Archibald Malony, John Mitchell, John Howell, & Joseph White are children of said John & Elizabeth Hankins. Susannah was also a sister of Moses Skaggs & she married Richard Whitt, both now dead & Elizabeth Whitt, Susannah Creswell, & Edmund Whitt are children of said Richard & Susannah Whitt & reside in Virginia. Liddy also another sister of Moses Skaggs, married Matthias Harman; the said Liddy & her husband are dead, but they have children & their residing in Lapeer County, to wit Henry, Matthias, & Adam Harman, & the wives of Thomas Christian, Moses Beavers, & Robert Beavers. This deponent was well acquainted with the Skaggs family & has no hesitation in asserting that the persons above named are such members of said family as he has stated. The said Moses Skaggs was never married

Joseph ^{his} Hankins
depos

Ebenezer Brewster, another witness of lawful having been first duly sworn, deposes & saith that he has resided in Lapeer County for 62 years, & that he was acquainted with a number of the Skaggs family. This deponent has always understood & believed that he had heard many persons say that Elizabeth, the wife of John Hankins, Liddy, the wife of Matthias Harman senior, & Susannah, the wife of Richard Whitt, were sisters of Moses Skaggs who moved to Kentucky about the year 1782 & that John Skaggs was a brother of said Moses Skaggs. This deponent knows that Moses, Joseph,

Lucy, Lydia, & Pathera Hankins, & also the wives of Archibald Maloney, John Mitchell, John Howell, & Joseph White were always called & reputed children of Elizabeth, wife of John Hankins & that said children were always recognized by said Elizabeth as her children. This deponent also knows that Mathias, Adam, & H. ^{Harman} & also the wives of Robert Beaver, Moses Beavers & Thomas Christian were called & reputed by all persons, & children of the said Liddy, wife of Mathias Harman, & that said Liddy recognized them as her children. Hezekiah & Edmund Whitt & Susannah Creswell were also known as the children of the said Susannah, wife of Richard Whitt, & the said Susannah White & every other person always recognized said Hezekiah & Edmund Whitt & Susannah Creswell as her children. The said John Skaggs had a daughter, who married William Quay, as this deponent has always heard & believed. The said Elizabeth Hankins & Liddy Harman died in Logan County, & the said Susannah White & John Skaggs are also dead as this deponent has heard & believed. I further this deponent swears to.

Chenevix Brister
not

Thomas Witter, another witness of lawful age, having been first duly sworn, deposes & swears that he has resided in Logan County for about 66 years & that he was acquainted with a number of the Skaggs family & lived near to them. Every person whom this deponent ever heard speak on the subject, said that Moses Skaggs & John Skaggs & Elizabeth Hankins & Susannah White, & Liddy Harman were brothers & sisters. This deponent was acquainted with Moses Skaggs & the others above named. The said Moses Skaggs removed to Kentucky as was said about the year 1722. Henry, Adam, & the three Harman & the wives of Thomas Christian, Moses Beavers, & Robert Beavers were always said & supposed to be children of Liddy Harman.

5
sister of said Moses Skaggs & recognized by said Liddy as her
children. Joseph, Moses, Lucy, Lydia, & Parthena Hankins &
the wives of Archibald Maloney, John Mitchell, Joseph White
& John Howell were also always recognized by Elizabeth
Hankins, sister of Moses Skaggs as her children. The de-
ponent hath also always understood that Hephzibah White &
Edmund White, & Susan Creswell were children of Susan
nah White, sister of said Moses Skaggs, & they have always
been reported as such. & further this deponent saith not.
Thomas Witter
Thort

Bird Lockhart of lawful age being duly sworn
deponent saith that the paper now exhibited & signed
by the heirs of Moses Skaggs deceased was a protested
& signed by the parties in deponent's presence, except
by Susan Creswell & Edmund White, whose deponent
did not see executed the paper. Said paper now
exhibited is a copy of the original tested by the
Clerk of Lewis Circuit Court, Kentucky &
further this deponent saith not.

Bird Lockhart

Virginia, Loudwell County, to wit:

Mr. Henry Long
William Cox, Justice of the peace for the County of
state aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing de-
positions of Moses Hankins, Joseph Hankins, Ebenezer
Bournester, Thomas Witter, & Bird Lockhart were
duly taken, sworn to & subscribed before us at the
Clerk's office of the County Court of our said Coun-
ty of Loudwell on the 1st day of November 1837 in
pursuance of the commission & notice herewith return-
ed. Given under our hands & seals the 1st day of November 1st 1837

Henry Long
William Cox

Virginia: Fazewell County to wit:

I John Crockett Clerk of the County Court of Fawcett County do hereby certify that Hervey George and William Cox whose names are herein before subscribed, are and were at the time of subscribing the same acting Justices of the Peace in and for said County, and that the foregoing signatures purporting to be theirs are genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of my Office at Jeffersonville this 1st day of November 1837

John Crockett Clerk
by G. W. Brown D. C.

I Henry Bowen presiding Justice of the County Court of Fawcett do hereby certify that John Crockett is Clerk of said Court, and that full faith and credit are due to his official acts. Given under my hand and seal this 2^d day of November 1837.

H. Bowen P. J. Seal

6-5-79

Mrs. Halstead

I forgot which papers I sent you but I am sending a couple of more things which maybe I didn't include in the other material. But I did not find any mention of the parents of Moses Skaggs: This particular file seems to deal with Moses death and his brothers and sisters and their heirs.

Carolyn Scott
Carolyn Scott
Deputy Clerk

ADVERTISEMENTS

GREEN Circuit court, Feb. term 1836
 Jeremiah Lewis and Aaron Lewis, complainants, against the heirs of Moses Skaggs deceased. — *In Chancery*

This day came the complainants and filed their bill, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court, that the defendants James Meredith, John Meredith, Daniel Meredith, Matthew Meredith, Wm Meredith, Susanna Quarry and Wm Quarry her husband, Thomas York and wife, Liban Ellis and wife, Rebecca Skaggs, Susanna Criswell, Edw. White, Adam Harman, Henry Harman, Matthias Harman, Robert Beavers and wife, Moses Beavers and wife, Thomas Christman and wife, Josiah White and wife, Archibald Maloney and wife, John Mitchell and wife, Joseph Howell and wife, Parthena Hankins, Lucy Hankins, Lydia Hankins, Joseph Hankins, and Moses Hankins, are not inhabitants of this commonwealth, and they not having answered the complainants bill, a decree is awarded to law and the rules of this court, it is ordered that unless the aforesaid non-residents do answer the same on or before the first day of the next term of this court, the same will be taken as confessed against them. A copy test.

JOHN BARRET, Clk.

April 2-2m

J. H. Caulfield, printer and publisher, of the "Kentucky Register," a public authorized newspaper, published in Elizabethtown, Ky. do certify, that the annexed order of publication in Chancery, wherein *Jeremiah Lewis and Aaron Lewis* are complainants against the heirs of *Moses Skaggs deceased* defendant's has been published in said paper for two calendar months, by successive weekly insertions, commencing on the 2nd day of *April* last, and ending on the 2nd day of *June* 18 36. Given under my hand this *2nd* day of *June* 1836

J. H. Caulfield
 Proprietor, Printer, & Publisher of "Ky. Register."

2 1/2 squares — Printers fee \$5.00

Thomas Christian. This deponent further states that he said Belka told this deponent that he had to give the said Wray a considerable sum of money to get him to come in to make the title to him & further with that when said Christian told the said Wray he had ^{mean} bought him the said Wray blessed & did not deny that Christian was the ^{first} purchaser.

This deponent further with that he told the said Wray Belka before he started to Kentucky to buy in said Wray as before stated that Thomas Christian had purchased the land from Wray.

This deponent states that he had never heard that Belka had purchased at the time Christian made his contract but heard Belka afterward state that he thought he was the first purchaser and further he with
not ... Prichard Orney

John Hankins aged about forty five years being duly sworn deposes & says that shortly after Craven Belka returned from Kentucky with John Wray after whom he had gone to that country for the purpose of buying into the then county of Russell to make him a title to the land now in dispute between Thomas Christian & Craven Belka & Wray. The said Craven Belka & John Wray came to the house of this deponent where the said Christian then made his home then the parties commenced a conversation about the said land when Wray in the presence & hearing of

said Belsha told Christem that the said Thomas Christem was the first purchaser that he had first told the said to Christem & had then told it again I was ready to sell it a third time they then began to quarrell & this deponent ordered away to go out of his house the said being then persuaded this deponent (with consent of John Deskins the said being had given a power of attorney to make said Christem a title) not to make Christem a right on the same day Thomas Christem & Raven Belsha agreed to refer the matter to arbitrators to be chosen that they should exhibit their papers & evidence to the arbitrators & they were to judge to whom the said should go the first thing this deponent heard of the matter afterwards was that Belsha had got a title from being for the said & was gone to Kentucky this deponent further saith that he knew the said John being from his infirmity & that he is fully persuaded that when he told the said to Christem he was upwards of twenty one years of age & further this deponent saith not

John W. Herkins

John Deskins aged about thirty one years being duly sworn deposes & saith that when John being was in this country he & Raven Belsha were at the house of this deponents

In the name of God, Amen. I Thomas Christian of Orange County N.C. being of sound and perfect mind and memory (blessed be God) do this 30 day of August in the year of our Lord 1840 make & publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner following, that is to say,

1st. I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Tabitha Christian, the use and benefit of all my estate real and personal that may be in hand at the time of my decease, for her support during her life, and then to be disposed in manner and form following.

2d. At the decease of my wife Tabitha Christian I will and bequeath all the property real and personal to be equally divided between my two Daughters, to wit, Mary Dollar & Lucinda Christian.

3d. I give & bequeath to my Son Harrison Christian, one Horse and Saddle, which property he has also received.

4th. I give and bequeath unto my Son Edward Christian, one Horse and saddle, which property he has also received.

5th. I give and bequeath unto my son Robert Christian, one Horse and Bed, which property he has also received.

6th. I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Nancy Rhodes, one Bed one Cow & Saddle, which property she has also received.

7th. I give and bequeath unto my Son William Christian, one Horse & saddle, which property he has also received.

8th. I give and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Christian, one Horse and saddle, which

Property he has also received.

I hereby make and ordain my worthy
friend Hampton W. Dollar Executor of
this my last Will and Testament. In witness
whereof, I the said Thomas Christian have
to this my last Will and Testament, set my
hand and seal, the day and year above
written

His
Thomas Christian Seal
Mark

Signed, sealed, published,
and declared, by the said
Thomas Christian, the testator,
as his last will and Testament,
in the presence of us who were
present at the time of signing
and sealing thereof.

Horace B. Dolehite
Charles Grayhorne
Mary Ann Ferrell

IN THE DOTS BELOW

A REFUND OF \$ _____ WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. REFUND AUTHORIZATION
 IS ENCLOSED.

SEARCHER <i>Wm/CR</i>	FILE DESIGNATION <i>(Christian, Thomas P. (Private))</i>
DATE <i>7/23/73</i>	<i>6 Regiment Artillery (Read Jr.)</i>
CASHIER	<i>Virginia Militia 1812</i>

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 11-72)

6 | **6 Art'y.** | **Va.**
(Read, Jr.'s.) | **Militia.**

Thomas P. Christian

Sgt., { Capt. William Hill's Company of the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Read, Jr. (War of 1812.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

for *Sept 1 to 14*, 181 *3*.
 Roll dated *Oct 14*, 181 *3*.
 Commencement of service or of this settlement, { *Oct 1*, 181 *3*.
 Expiration of service or of this settlement, { *Oct 14*, 181 *3*.
 Term of service charged, _____ months, *14* days.
 Pay per month, *8* dollars, _____ cents.
 Amount of pay, *3* dollars, *73* cents.

Remarks: _____

Wmms
Copist

6 | **6 Art'y.** | **Va.**
(Read, Jr.'s.) | **Militia.**

Thomas P. Christian

Sgt., { Captain William Hill's Company attached to the Artillery Regiment of Virginia Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Read, Jr. (War of 1812.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 to 14*, 181 *3*.
 Roll dated *Craney Island*
Oct 14, 181 *3*.
 Date of appointment or enlistment, { *Oct 1*, 181 *3*.
 To what time engaged or enlisted, { *Oct 14*, 181 *3*.
 Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks and alterations since last muster: _____

Wmms
Copist

[569]

61 | 52 | Va.
(Christian's.) | Militia.

Thomas Christian
Ensign, { Capt. William A. Christian's Co. of
Infantry, 52 Reg't Virginia Militia.
(War of 1812.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

for Sept 4 to 18, 1814.

Roll dated

Sept. 18, 1814.

Commencement of service, Sept. 4, 1814.

Expiration of service, Sept. 18, 1814.

Term of service charged, months, 15 days.

Pay per month, 20 dollars, cents.

Amount of pay, 12 dollars, cents.

Remarks:

(572)

Collins

Copyist.

61 | 52 | Va.
(Christian's.) | Militia.

Thomas Christian
Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Muster Roll

of Captain William A. Christian's Company of
Infantry, Virginia Militia, 52 Reg't in County
of Charles City,

(War of 1812.)

for Sept 4 to 18, 1814,

Roll dated

not dated, 1814.

Date of commission, May 30, 1812.

Present or absent, Present

Remarks and alterations since last muster:

(569c)

Collins

Copyist.

ONE

PRINT THE DOTS BELOW

A REFUND OF \$ _____ WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT. REFUND AUTHORIZATION IS ENCLOSED.

SEARCHER <i>WJM/CB</i>	FILE DESIGNATION <i>Christian, Thomas P. (Private)</i>
DATE <i>7/23/73</i>	<i>Battalion of Artillery (1813-1814)</i>
CASHIER	<i>Virginia Militia 1812</i>

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 11-72)

C | Battalion of Artillery. | Va. Militia.
(1813-14.)

Thos. P. Christian

Pri, { Capt. William Hill's Company of Virginia State Artillery, Battalion of Artillery.
(War of 1812.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

for *Oct 14 to Dec 31*, 181*3*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 181*3*.

Commencement of service or this settlement, *Oct 15*, 181*3*.

Expiration of service or this settlement, *Dec 31*, 181*3*.

Term of service charged, *2* months, *16* days.

Pay per month, *8* dollars, _____ cents.

Amount of pay, *20* dollars, *26* cents.

Remarks: _____

AH Davis
Copyist.

(572)

C | Battalion of Artillery. | Va. Militia.
(1813-14.)

Thomas P. Christian

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a
Muster Roll

of Captain William Hill's Company of Virginia Artillery Militia attached to Artillery at Norfolk,
(War of 1812.)

for *Oct. 14 to Dec. 31*, 181*3*.

Roll dated *Craney Island*
Dec 31, 181*3*.

Date of appointment or enlistment, *Oct 15*, 181*3*.

To what time engaged or enlisted, *Dec 31*, 181*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks and alterations since last muster: _____

AH Davis
Copyist.

(580e)

C | Battalion of Artillery. | Va. Militia.
(1813-14.)

Thos. P. Christian

Pr. { Capt. William Hill's Company of Virginia State Artillery, Battalion of Artillery.
(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Dec 31, 1813 to Apr 2, 1814.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1814.

Commencement of service or of this settlement, Dec 31, 1813.

Expiration of service or of this settlement, Apr 2, 1814.

Term of service charged including travelling home, 3 months, 4 days.

Pay per month, 8 dollars, cents.

Amount of pay, 25 dollars, 86 cents.

Distance to place of rendezvous, 100

Time allowed for travelling home, 5

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

(672)

Copyist.

C | Battalion of Artillery. | Va. Militia.
(1813-14.)

Thos. P. Christian

Pr. { Captain William Hill's Company of Virginia Artillery Militia in Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Perkins.
(War of 1812.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1813 to Apr 2, 1814.

Roll dated Norfolk

Apr 2, 1814.

Date of appointment or enlistment, Oct 1, 1813.

To what time engaged or enlisted, Apr, 1814.

Present or absent, Present

Distance to Court House of county of residence, 100 miles

Remarks and alterations since last muster:

A. A. Davis

(668)

Copyist.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

25294

DATE

11-19-64

SEARCHER

O.J.

FILE DESIGNATION

Christian, William

~~S-35830~~

S-35830

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

Jayette County St

(This day Judah Christian widow of John
Christian dec'd, aged about 69 - (years, who is a
reputable woman, made oath before me a justice
of the peace for said county that she well and
true acquainted with William Christian, during the
Revolutionary war, I know he was in the
Service of the U.S. in the Virginia line as stated
by him. Given under my hand and seal this 7th day
of June 1819.
Judah Christian.

Las Wood
S. P. F. B.

DISTRICT OF *Kentucky*, ss.

On this *15th* day of *August* 1818, before me the subscriber, one of the Judges of the *circuit court* for the

said district, personally appeared *William Christian* aged *sixty* years, resident in *Dayette county* in the said district, who being by me first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain

the provision made by the late act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war:" That he, the said *Wm Christian* enlisted in *Remover county* in the state of *Virginia* in the company commanded by Captain

Dalbony of the *1st Virginia Regt.*, under the command of a *Co^l* whose name he does not now recollect in the fall of 1775; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States until the fall of 1776

when he was discharged from service ^{not} having been sent home on account of *decreas* some months before the usual time of expiration of service, that he was in the battles of *Cumplein & Jacobland*, *while* at the time of *Gen. Gates' defeat*, *while* afterwards serving in the militia and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of the assistance of his country for

support; and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services.

Sworn to and declared before me, the day and year aforesaid.

William Christian
Benj. Johnson
Circuit Judge

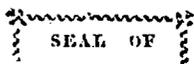
I, *Benjamin Johnson* Judge, &c. as aforesaid, do certify, that it appears

to my satisfaction, that the said *William Christian* did serve in the revolutionary war, as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy, for the term of nine months, on the continental establishment; and I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and had before me, to the Secretary for the Department of War, pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress

that he is in reduced circumstances as stated by him,

August 15th 1818.

Benj. Johnson
Circuit Judge



James Sline
J. H. Hurd
J. Williamson

from Agnes J. Rydberg

This deed made this 30th day of April 1896 between
James Sline and Eddy Sline his wife, John Maunts & Peggy Maunts
his wife, William Maunts & Clara Maunts his wife, Martha
Maunts widow, Peyton Maunts & Allafair his wife, Leibel Maunts
widow, John Sline and Lucy Sline his wife, Lewis Patrick &
Susan Patrick his wife, John Hurley & Nancy Hurley his wife,
Peyton Hurley & Mary Hurley his wife, Patta Belcher widow,
William Rattiff & Clara Rattiff his wife, Martha Maunts
formerly Rattiff widow, Jacob Blankinskip & Molly Blankinskip
his wife, Ricy Garden & Susan Garden his wife, James
Maunts & Nancy Maunts his wife Peggy Maunts formerly Sline,
Friedrich Trent, Johnson Trent Jr. & Dilly Trent his wife, Smith
Trent & Martin Trent his wife, Garman Trent & Sarah Trent his wife,
Alexander Trent & Nancy Trent his wife Peter Trent & Susan Trent
his wife Kourmping Trent & Armonda Trent his wife, Lloyd Hatfield
& Patsy Hatfield his wife, Master Christian & Harriett Christian
his wife, dok Sline and Allafair Sline his wife, J. Mullins
& Harriet Mullins his wife, Howard E. Trent Larkin Smith,
Smith Trent, Harry Trent & Trent his wife Lorenzo
Trent & Neshite Trent his wife, Wyatt S. Lambert & Mary Ann
Lambert Alexander Trent & Elizabeth Trent his wife, Garrison
Maunts & Clara Maunts his wife, David Maunts & Elizabeth
Maunts his wife, Alexander Maunts & Armonda Maunts his wife
Charles R. Maunts & Annanda Maunts Maunts his wife, John
M. Maunts & Minerva Maunts his wife, Ralph Still & Luiza Still
his wife, Robert Chaptman & Polly Chaptman his wife, Friedrich
Maunts & Sallie Maunts his wife, Margart Maunts widow,
Moses Maunts & Lucy Maunts his wife, George Maunts & Sarah
A Maunts his wife John Maunts & Nancy Maunts his wife,
James White & Sarah White his wife, Charles W. Maunts & Polly
Maunts his wife Jacob & Maunts his wife Polly Maunts
Cingel, Isabella Collins widow, Jackson Maunts & Janne
Maunts his wife, Elyah Maunts & Nancy Maunts his wife,
Madison Maunts & Allafair Maunts his wife, Floyd Maunts and
Nancy Maunts his wife Sallie Christian's Widow Polly Still
widow, Thomas Hurley & Nancy Hurley his wife, Patsy
Eblawie, Chickel, Richard Rattiff, Isaac Maunts & Clarissa
Maunts his wife, John D. Maunts & Minnda Maunts his wife,
Michael Maunts and Mary Maunts his wife, Elyah
Maunts & Matilda Maunts his wife David Maunts

Sarah Maunts
who married
Daniel Christian?
(SHE WAS
MARGARET (CINE)
DAUGHTER
OF
AND David Maunts??

Nancy Mounts his Wife, Nancy Dunbar, Widow, Anderson Newt
Elizabeth Reed his wife, Wm Lane & Catey Lane his wife Thom
Kochstman & Sarah Kochstman his wife heirs at law of William Blinn
decd. and David Mounts decd, both of whom died in Logan
County Now West Virginia; and Harmon Williamson & Caroline
Williamson his wife parties of the first part and Julius K Williamson
party of the second part, Testament That in consideration of one dollar
in hand paid, the receipt whereof is fully acknowledged, the said
parties of the first part do grant and convey unto the said party
of the second part the following described real estate Situate lying
& being in Logan County, West Virginia and bounded and described
as follows, to wit: Beginning at Spruce pine, black oak & two chestnuts
near the mouth of a drain, at the lower end of Alum Narrows, and
on the bank of the Jug fork of Sandy River N. 55° W. 29 poles to a
chestnut in a drain just below a fall rock, N. 39° W. 78 poles to a chestnut
oak and black gum, N. 37° E. 60 poles to a chestnut & white oak, N.
32° E. 18 poles to a chestnut & black oak N. 14 1/2° W. 11 poles to a dogwood
N. 25° E. 22 poles to a black dogwood, N. 22° E. 22 poles to two black oaks
N. 52° W. 12 poles to a chestnut, N. 13° E. 29 poles to a black oak N. 56° W. 7 poles
to a water oak, N. 57° W. 59 poles to a large chestnut oak N. 20° W. 21 poles to a
small chestnut, N. 3° E. 40 poles to two hickory & dogwood at head of dry fork
of Alum Creek N. 8° W. 17 poles to a Sourwood & hickory N. 1° W. 17 poles to a large
chestnut, N. 37° E. 32 poles to a double maple, chestnut & black oak N. 31° W.
32 poles to a large chestnut N. 56° W. 42 poles to a black oak, N. 5° W. 12 poles
to a chestnut oak, N. 40° W. 20 poles to a Sassafras & Sourwood, N. 62 1/2° W. 13
poles to a water oak & hickory, due North 22 poles to a chestnut N. 43° W.
33 poles to a chestnut N. 12° E. poles to two Sourwood & black-jack N. 31° E.
18 poles to a dogwood & Sourwood N. 45° W. 34 poles to a Sourwood and black
jack N. 12° W. 18 poles to a chestnut oak small Sourwood N. 31° W. 16 poles to a
hickory N. 12° W. 12 poles to a black oak N. 69° W. 22 poles to a black oak
& dogwood, N. 45° W. 16 poles to a black oak N. 40° W. 18 poles to a large
chestnut oak N. 27° W. 51 poles to a black oak on a knot N. 33° W. 12 poles
to a chestnut oak N. 30° W. 10 poles to a chestnut oak N. 18° E. 24 poles to a
hickory & black jack N. 40 1/2° E. 8 poles to a white oak N. 40° E. 10 poles to a
water oak N. 50° E. 19 poles to a chestnut oak N. 18° E. 10 poles to a water oak
N. 54° E. 16 poles to a chestnut, N. 85° E. 30 poles to a chestnut oak N. 75° E. 19 poles
to a chestnut oak N. 98° E. 46 poles to hickory on a knot N. 5° E. 20 poles to a
hickory N. 62° W. 10 poles to three chestnuts, due N. 14 poles to hickory N. 16
E. 19 poles to a black oak N. 16° W. 3 poles to a hickory on a knot N. 27° E.
17 poles to a black oak N. 11° W. 9 poles to a hickory on a knot N. 15°
E. 67 poles to a water oak, N. 31 1/2° E. 11 poles to a black jack & two
dogwoods N. 12° W. 25 poles to two chestnuts oaks N. 15° E. 34 poles
to one chestnut & spruce, N. 11° W. 16 poles to a water oak & dead log N. 50°

poles to two black jacks N. 44 1/2 W. 16 poles to two Chestnuts N. 15 1/2 E. 29 poles
 to a Chestnut Oak N. 21 E. 36 poles to a Chestnut oak N. 11 1/2 W. 17 poles to a Chestnut
 Oak N. 47 1/2 E. 60 poles to five hickories & Large chestnut oak, S. 86 1/2 E. 25
 poles to two Chestnut oaks, N. 59 E. 64 poles to two hickories & Locust
 S. 56 E. 38 poles to two hickories and locust N. 28 E. 44 poles to two
 Chestnut oaks, N. 5 1/2 W. 140 poles to a black jack & red oak, N. 90 1/2 W. 14
 6.4 poles to 12 hickories N. 19 E. 40 poles to three hickories, N. 5 1/2 E. 7 1/2
 poles to two Chestnut oaks on a knot N. 50 E. 70 poles to a red oak
 on a cliff in the main head of Alum, S. 80 E. 80 poles to five Chestnut
 S. 42 E. 29 poles to a Chestnut oak and S. 38 E. 26 poles to two Chestnut
 oaks N. 88 E. 42 poles to a leaning hickory, S. 52 1/2 E. 32 poles to a
 small hickory, S. 9 E. 19 poles to two Chestnut oaks, S. 9 W. 40 poles to a black &
 locust S. 18 1/2 E. 32 poles to a hickory & water oak, S. 51 E. 38 poles to a locust & Chestnut
 oak, S. 16 1/2 E. 13 poles to a black jack, S. 42 E. 29 poles to a black jack & Maple S. 15
 E. 56 poles to three Chestnut oaks S. 29 1/2 W. 40 poles to two Chestnut oaks on a cliff
 S. 18 1/2 W. 122 poles to a Chestnut oak on a knot, S. 28 E. 58 poles to a black
 gum, S. 37 E. 20 poles to a black oak S. 12 1/2 E. 26 poles to a Service, S. 17 1/2 W. 40
 poles to a black oak on a knot, S. 43 E. 10 poles to a double hickory, S. 9 E. 33
 poles to a Chestnut oak, S. 62 E. 24 poles to two hickories N. 27 E. 63 poles to a
 Chestnut oak on a point S. 86 E. 43 poles to a hickory & poplar, S. 43 E.
 34 poles to two birches, S. 64 E. 34 poles to a hickory & hickory stump
 S. 79 E. 34 poles to a sugar maple, S. 7 E. 224 poles to a gum & Spanish
 oak, S. 79 E. 34 poles to a hickory stump & birch, S. 29 E. 120 poles to a poplar,
 S. 2 1/2 W. 16 poles to a water oak, S. 76 E. 93 poles to a water oak, S. 19 E.
 56 poles to a Chestnut oak, S. 69 W. 10 poles to a hickory, S. 1 E. 66
 poles to a Chestnut & hickory S. 21 E. 32 poles to a large Chestnut &
 dogwood S. 69 E. 13 poles to a black jack & hickory N. 81 E. 18 poles to
 some Chestnut sprouts & hickory N. 72 E. 8 poles to a Chestnut, S. 82 E.
 26 poles to a water oak S. 60 1/2 E. 17 poles to a white oak, S. 34 E. 13 poles
 to a black oak, S. 58 1/2 E. 16 poles to a birch on side of a short deer cut
 . 3 poles to a large Chestnut & sprout of same S. 19 E. 22 poles to a Chestnut
 oak & Chestnut on side of a knot, S. 65 E. 24 poles to a white oak & hickory,
 S. 37 W. 66 poles to a leaning white oak & hickory on hill side, S. 26 W. 29
 poles to a white oak & hickory, S. 50 W. 34 poles to a large hickory on the
 bank of said Jug-fork of Sandy river, thence down said river and
 binding thence to the place of beginning and the said parties of the
 first part do hereby further grant and convey unto the said party
 of the second part, the following described track of said Situate
 on Jug river in Pike County, Kentucky, and bounded and
 described as follows, to wit: Beginning at four water birches and
 two Sycamores, standing on the River bank opposite the mouth
 of Alumns Creek, thence running down said river & binding thence
 N. 58 1/2 W. 27 poles to a Sycamore S. 43 1/2 W. 52 poles to a spruce

Montgomery Co., Virginia [from Geo. C. Shero]

Will Book 5, p. 214

William Christian's Will

In the name of God Amen I William Christian of
the County of Ross in the State of Ohio being
rich and weak in body but of sound and
disposing mind considering the certainty of both
and the uncertainty of the time thereof and being
desirous to settle my worldly affairs and
thereby to the better prepared to leave this world
when it shall please God to call me hence do
Therefore make and publish this my last will
and Testament in manner and form following
that is to say First and principally I commit
my soul unto the hand of Almighty God and
my body to the earth to be decently buried
at the discretion of my beloved wife Reverend
named and called after my father and paternal
changes as paid I have and legnath and
followed by my stem I give and legnath unto
my beloved wife Mary Christian all my household
and kitchen furniture and I give and devise
unto my said beloved wife one third of all
the lands that I own or am possessed of.
I do likewise give and legnath unto my said
wife one third more and one third hence. Also
likewise give and legnath unto my said beloved wife
all the cattle and logs belonging to me for the use
of the family. Item I do give and legnath unto
my first eldest son Wm Allen and John
Christian the large loggers and their stem
I do likewise give and devise unto my son
Allen Christian the place he is now improving and
the hundred acres of land with and adjoining it.
Item I give and devise unto my son John

Christians the place he now lives on and
 has furnished some of land with and adjoining
 it. It is likewise my will and desire that
 my wife and all the family should live
 with my eldest son Allen Christian. I am
 I give and devise unto my youngest son
 Thomas Christian all that land known by
 the name of the little best improved & to
 partly acres and partly acres adjoining it. I am
 I give and devise unto my said son Thomas
 Christian one black mare saddle and bridle.
 I am it is further my will that the said
 Hopper should be left in my wife and my
 son Allen Christian's possession for the use
 of the family. I am I give and devise unto my
 second daughter Susannah Christian one
 choomut mare and her calf likewise
 one side saddle & bridle. I am I give
 and devise unto my third daughter
 Margaret Christian one black bay mare side
 saddle and bridle. I am I give and devise
 unto my three daughters viz Susannah Christian
 Margaret Christian and Mary Keeton wife of
 Charles M. Keeton three hundred acres of land being and
 lying in the County of Union and State of Ohio to
 be equally divided among them according to
 quantity and quality. I am I give and devise unto
 me all my family that own of money now in
 the hands of William Taylor in the State of Virginia
 viz one hundred and fifty dollars to be
 equally divided among them. I am it is likewise
 my will that the gray horse should be sold for the

(continued)

(continued)

purpose & keeping a set of Smith books for the use
of the family. It is likewise my will that my
eldest daughter Martha Grace widow of George
Grace deceased should live with the family
while she remains single and likewise for
your children that to be discretionary with
herself. Item I give and bequeath unto my
eldest daughter Martha Grace widow of George
Grace deceased the sum of two dollars a
year so long as she lives single. And
I do hereby constitute and appoint
my dear wife Mary Christian and my beloved
son Allen Christian to be the sole executor
of this my last Will and Testament making
and annulling all former wills by me
heretofore made. Witnessing and confirming
this and none other to be my last will and
Testament. In testimony whereof I William
Christian here to this my will consisting of
two pages set my hand and seal at the
bottom of the second page this 9th day of
January 1833.

William Christian (seal)

Signed sealed published & declared

by William Christian The above named

Testator so and you his last will and

Testament in the presence of us who have

subscribed our names as witnesses thereto

Andrew B. Alley

Nathan Kings

[continued]

continued

Andrew B. Alley and Nathan Hays of San Francisco personally appeared in open court and being first duly sworn deposed and said that they are authentic witnesses to the fact that they were present when the children that they were present when he argued the same that the contents of the will were made known to them that he was of full age and of sound and disposing mind and memory and under no constraint whatever that they subscribed their names as witnesses in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request. sworn to in open court June 7th 1833 Nathan Hays Humphrey Fullerton clerk Andrew B. Alley the State of Ohio Ross County 3rd

I Humphrey Fullerton clerk of the court of common pleas for the county of Ross do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the records of wills in my office in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & affixed the seal of said court this 5th day of December A.D. 1833 & of this date the 32nd Humphrey Fullerton clerk



At Montgomery February Court 1834

This legally authenticated copy of the last will and testament of William Christian deceased was presented in court and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Thomas Crandall who made oath & together with Andrew Thompson his security entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of four hundred dollars conditioned as the law directs & certificate is granted him for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of the said William Christian deceased with the said will annexed in due form.

State of Ohio Ross County, ss
Before me a Justice of the peace in and for said County
personally came Adam Kerr and William Brown appraisers
of the Estate of William Christian late of Paint
Township in said County deceased and were sworn well
and truly to appraise ^{all} the goods and chattels of said
Estate which shall be presented to them for appra-
isment. Given under my hand this 8th day of Aug^r
A.D. 1853
John Sommersville J.P.

State of Ohio Ross County ss
Personally came before me one of the acting Justices of
the peace in and for said County John Sommersville
and made oath that he had faithfully and
impartially appraised the ^{real} ~~real~~ ^{estate} ~~estate~~ of
said ~~deceased~~ ^{deceased} as presented to him.
Given under my hand and seal this 2 day of
September A.D. 1853
John Sommersville J.P.
3

Wm Christian

Filed Sept 10th 1853

Sumner page 151

A true and accurate Inventory of the goods and chattels of William Christian late of the Township of Plain in the County of Ross Deceased as presented to the undersigned Adam Kerr William Brown and John Sommerville appraisers approved by the court of Common Pleas of said County by Allen Christian and Mary Christian Executors of said Estate this eight day of August A.D. 1833

one bed & bedding with striped ticks	\$ 16.00
one ditto Ditto with white ticks	10.00
one 30 hour Mantle clock	20.00
one four horse Waggon with the hind gears	50.00
one two horse waggon and hind gears	32.00
one Sorrel mare	50.00
one Brown horse	40.00
one Bay mare	40.00
one Chestnut Sorrel mare	35.00
one red Bull	9.00
one bundle Huffer	8.50
one bundle Corn with white Suck	14.00
Eight head hogs	12.00
Twenty two small Shoats	6.00
one yearling Sorrel horse colt	24.00
Total amount of the appraisement	366.50

Given under our hands and seals the day and year above said

This property is abated in the will of the decedent

Adam Kerr
 William Brown Appraisers
 John Sommerville

All the debts due or owing to the above Estate is William Hayses receipt for sundry notes left with him amounting to one hundred and fifty Eight dollars & cents

Mary Christian
 Allen Christian
 Executors

The State of Ohio, Ross County.

SAMUEL F. McCOY, Judge of the Probate Court for the said County of Ross.

To Thomas M. Gray GREETING:

WHEREAS, At a Court held by me on the thirty first day of July one thousand eight hundred and eighty at the Court House, in Chillicothe in the County aforesaid, it was made to appear unto me that Thomas M. Gray of said County, had lately died intestate, having, at the time of his death, goods and chattels within said County—by means whereof the ordering and granting administration of, all and singular, the goods, chattels, money, rights and credits belonging to said deceased, at the time of his death, and also the auditing, allowing and finally discharging the accounts thereof, doth appertain unto me; therefore, I do grant unto you the said Thomas M. Gray full power to administer and faithfully dispose of, according to law, all and singular the said goods, chattels, moneys, rights, credits and proceeds of all the real estate of the said deceased, that may be sold for the payment of his debts, and all other assets belonging to the estate of said deceased, that may come into your hands to be, administered, to ask, demand, sue for and receive the debts which unto the deceased, at the time of his death did belong; to pay the debts to the extent of the assets that may come into your hands, and the requirements of law; and, generally, to perform all and singular the duties of administration of said estate. Hereby requiring you, within three months, to cause a notice of your appointment to be published in some newspaper of general circulation in said county, for three consecutive weeks; to make and return, (after giving due notice thereof, according to law,) upon oath, into this Court, a true inventory of all the goods, chattels, money, rights and credits of the deceased, which are by law to be administered,

all which shall be appraised by

under oath or affirmation; which inventory shall contain a particular statement of all bonds, mortgages, notes, and all other securities for the payment of money belonging to said deceased, specifying the name of the debtor and each security, the date, the sum originally payable, the endorsements thereon, if any, with their dates, and the sum which, in the judgment of said appraisers, can be collected on each security; and also a statement of all other debts and accounts belonging to the deceased, specifying the name of the debtor, the date, the balance or thing due, and the value or sum which can be collected thereon, in the judgment of said appraisers; and also, an account of all moneys, whether in specie or in bank bills, or other circulating medium, and shall be signed by the appraisers. To adjust and settle up the accounts of said estate, and file an account of your administration in said Court, within eighteen months, unless further time be allowed. And, generally, to observe and perform all and singular the duties of administration of said estate. And I do by these presents depute, constitute and appoint you administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights, moneys, credits and effects which were of the said deceased.

WITNESS, SAMUEL F. McCOY, Judge of the said Court, this 31st day of July A. D. 1880
Samuel F. McCoy
Probate Judge.

Know all Men by these Presents: That we, *Thomas M Gray*
of *Highland County*, *William Collier* and
Dennis Ogle — ~~admirators~~

all of *Ross county* and State of Ohio, are held and firmly
bound unto the State of Ohio, in the sum of *fourteen thousand*
dollars, current money, to the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves,
our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents,

Witness our hands and seals this *18th* day of *July* 18*60*

Whereas *the Probate Court for the County*
of *Ross and State of Ohio* has this day

appointed *Thomas M Gray*
of all and singular the goods and chattels which were of *Mary Christian*
late of said county, deceased.

Now the condition of the above obligation is such that if the said

Thomas M Gray
as administrator aforesaid, will make and return into Court, on oath, within three months, a true
inventory of all moneys, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, which have or shall
come to his possession or knowledge; and also, if required by the Court, an inventory of the
real estate of the deceased. To administer according to law, all the moneys, goods, chattels,
rights and credits of the deceased, and the proceeds of all his real estate, that may be sold for
the payment of her debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of the administrator
or to the possession of any other person for her

To render upon oath, a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and
at any other times when required by the Court or the law. To pay any balance remaining
in his hands upon the settlement of his accounts, to such persons as the Court or the
law shall direct. And to deliver letters of administration into Court, in case any will of
the deceased shall be hereafter duly proved and allowed; then this obligation to be void,
otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of

James H. McCoy
Probate Judge

J. M. Gray [L.S.]
William Collier [L.S.]
Dennis Ogle [L.S.]

[L.S.]
[L.S.]
[L.S.]
[L.S.]
[L.S.]

Manuscript
Microfilm
Virginia Will
1675-1819

September the 25th 1776

In the name of God Amen I William Christian of Augusta
County being in perfect health and memory of mind do
certifie and attest this my last Will and Testament
and Decree that it may be received by all as such
first of all I recommend my soul unto the hands
of Almighty God who gave it and my Body to the
earth to be buried in a Christian decent manner
nothing doubting but I shall receive the same at the
Generals resurrection Secondly I appoint constitute
and Ordain my Brother Estate John Christian and
Captain George Moffatt my true and lawful Executors.

Wholly I will and bequeath unto my son Patrick

Christian the plantation whereon he now lives

containing five hundred eighty and five acres to him

his heirs or assigns with all the clear land in it

and the appurtenances thereto it being part of a

tract containing between hundred and five

acres whereof five hundred thirty eight acres

was laid off for my share together with forty acres

of land opposite to said Patrick Christian place

it being part of a tract of land containing one hundred

and eighty acres of land which I will and bequeath unto

William Christian (son of Patrick) his heirs or assigns,

Wholly the remainder of the five hundred and thirty eight

acres of land that I live in and the remainder of the

one hundred and eighty seven acres of land that is

in the south side of Christiana Creek after the forty acres

is taken out of it for Patrick's son William. I will

and bequeath unto my son Robert Christian his heirs

or assigns only my wife Mary Christian's share the

two thirds of land that is mentioned you may see about

during her life & all my stock and the five Negroes

and all my household Goods and as to have a

[over]

[on outside of will]

in gold
hill & Copley
Major John Christian
& his Sons Claim
or Certified or
no Land
11/13

peaceable living in the house and a sufficient maintenance
till her death only my legal debts is to be paid out of my
estate and at her decease the land and all the stock household
furnishing and the Negro Man named Dick and the Negro
wench named ^[Hanny] Lenny my son Gilbert is to have all, further
the three thousand acres of Land which is my just right by
his Majesty's Proclamation in the year of our Lord one thousand
seven hundred and sixty three, and I have the Governours Promise
for, but Empower my Executors at my decease to apply
to Convention for said Land and if my heirs is allowed said
Land I will and bequeath to my three Daughters Vizt, Margaret
Elizabeth, and Mary one thousand acres and to be divided
equally among them and the ^{two} thousand ^{acres} to be divided
equally between my two sons Patrick and Gilbert Christian and
if said Gilbert should die without Issue all the Land stock -
Negroes and his Proportion that is left him by me Patrick
Christian shall be heir of all only said Patrick Christian is to
pay each of my daughters Fifty Pounds if he chooses or to Deliver
up said Gilberts part except the Land Vizt - Negroes, Stock
Household Plenishing and this Will to be my Last Will and
Testament and all other Will and Testaments to be void and of
none Effect and this to remain in full force and Virtue the day
and year first above Written.

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged

in Presents of
William Anderson
Patt Campbell
William Scott

W Christian



at Court held for Augusta County August the 17th 1779
This last Will and Testament of William Christian deced was proved
by the Oaths of William Anderson and William Scott two of the Witnesses
thereto and Ordered to be Recorded (and George Moffett Gent. one of the
Executors therein named having refused to take upon him the burden
of the Execution of the said Will, on the Motion of John Christian the
other Executor therein named who made oath according to Law
Certificate for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form is Granted
him he having with Security entered into and acknowledged their
bond according to Law.
A Copy Richard Mathew Esq. Secy

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
COUNTY OF RALEIGH, TO-WIT:

WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, being first duly sworn, says that he is the son of Alethia Davis, and is now 46 years of age; that he has lived and resided in the neighborhood of the Rachel Beckett 100 1/4 acre tract of land located on Big White Stick Creek, in Raleigh County, West Virginia, practically all of his life; that he has during all of said time been well acquainted with said tract of land and particularly with the 44 3/4 acre parcel thereof, heretofore owned by William Davis; that about the year 1891 Jordan Trump moved on said tract of land as a tenant of Bartley Pack, and resided on said tract of land for a period of about two years and farmed and cultivated the same and raised two crops thereon; that a portion of said land, during said time, was cleared and fenced and had a number of outbuildings thereon and a dwelling house; that after the said Jordan Trump left said place, Jim Huff farmed and cultivated said land during the time he was there, but this affiant does not recall how long the said Huff lived on said land; that immediately after the said Huff moved off of said land Manderville Clay moved thereon and lived on said property and farmed and cultivated the same, he, the said Huff, and Clay being the tenants of Bartley Pack, as this affiant was informed, and that the said Trump, Huff and Clay lived and resided upon said property until William Davis purchased the said land with T. E. Combs, as this affiant is informed, and that the said William Davis immediately took charge of said property and placed Perry Davis, his son, as his tenant thereon, and that Perry Davis entered into the possession of said property and lived and resided

thereon and farmed and cultivated the same for some years, and the said William Davis held possession of said property and farmed and cultivated the same either by himself or by his tenants until this affiant moved on said property, together with his mother, in the month of June, 1901, and that he has continued to reside upon said tract of land and upon the 5 7/8 acres part and parcel thereof from the month of June, 1901, to this date, during all of which time this affiant has farmed and cultivated said property; this affiant holding possession and farming the residue of said 44 3/4 acre tract as the tenant of the several successors in title to said property.

Williams Christian

Taken, subscribed and sworn to by William Christain before the undersigned authority this 10 day of July, 1922.

My commission expires on the 20 day of Oct. 1930.

H. M. Kilgore

NOTARY PUBLIC.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
COUNTY OF RALEIGH, TO-WIT:

ALETHIA DAVIS, being first duly sworn, says that she is a daughter of Booker Bailey, and the widow of William Davis, deceased; that she is now 72 years of age and has lived and resided in the neighborhood of the Rachel Beckett 100 1/4 acre tract of land situated on Big White Stick Creek, in Raleigh County, West Virginia, practically all her life, during all of which time she has been familiar with said tract of land and the occupation and cultivation thereof; that Rachel Beckett and John H. Beckett, her husband, lived and resided upon the said 100 1/4 acre tract of land when this affiant first knew them and from the time she has been old enough to recollect parties living in the community where she resided; that during all of the time she has known said tract of land, a portion of same has been cleared and fenced and a dwelling house and out-houses were located thereon, and that John H. Beckett and Rachel Beckett lived and resided upon said tract of land from the time she first knew them until the death of the said John H. Beckett, about the year 1890, during all of which time the said John H. Beckett farmed and cultivated said tract of land for each successive year; that a short time after the death of John H. Beckett, Bartley Pack took charge of said tract of land and placed tenants thereon, who farmed and cultivated the same each successive year; that Jordan Trump was the first tenant placed on said land by Bartley Pack after he took charge of said tract of land and the said Trump was on said tract of land and farmed and cultivated the same for two years, and after the said Trump left said place Jim Huff moved thereon, and after Huff moved from said land Landerville Clay moved thereon and farmed and cultivated the same. The exact length of time the said Huff and Clay lived thereon this affiant does not recollect,

but said tract of land was in possession of said tenants for a number of years; that after William Davis acquired said tract of land, or at least a part of it, his son, Perry Davis, moved thereon and farmed and cultivated said land for a number of years and that William Davis had the 44 3/4 acre parcel of said 100 1/4 acres in his possession and control and farmed and cultivated the same either himself or through his tenant, Perry Davis, until the year 1901, when William Christian moved upon said tract of land, and said William Christian has, since the year 1901, lived and resided upon said 44 3/4 acre tract of land and farmed and cultivated the same and now resides upon said tract of land; that the said William Christian lives on the Alethia Davis 5 7/8 acre part and parcel of the 44 3/4 acre tract, but since he has resided on that part of said land he has farmed and cultivated portions of said 44 3/4 acre tract and has been the tenant on said land for the several owners thereof during the period of time aforesaid.

Alethia Davis

Taken, subscribed and sworn to by Alethia Davis
before the undersigned authority this 10 day of July, 1922.

My commission expires on the 20 day of Oct., 1930.

H. M. Kilgore

Notary Public

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

96803

DATE

11/22/68

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

William Christian
W 4917

INSTRUCTIONS

To Ohio, 613
Virginia

William Christian

of Montgomery Co. in the State of Virginia
who was a Lieutenant in the Regiment commanded by
Colonel Stevens of the Virginia
line, for the term of 18 months.

Inscribed on the Roll of Virginia
at the rate of 20 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 7th of November 1821.

Certificate of Pension issued the 21st of May 1822
and sent to Charles Taylor, Esq.
Montgomery Co. Va.

Arrears to 4th of March 1822. \$ 78.58
Semi-ann. all'ce ending Sept. 1822 120.00
3 months \$ 498.58

{ Revolutionary claim, }
{ Act 18th March, 1818. }

1st May 1820.

Ohio 10644

Mary Christian

Widow of William Christian
who was a pensioner under the Act of 1832
and who died on the January 14th 1833
of Hep E in the State of Ohio
who was a Lieut. in the Comp'y
commanded by Captain

Regt. commanded by Col. Stephen
the Revolution line for 2 years

Inscribed on the Roll of Cincinnati
at the rate of 320 Dollars
Cents per annum, to commence on the 4th
March, 1836.

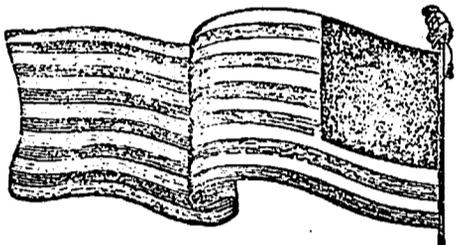
Certificate of Pension issued the 18th
May, 1849, and sent to
Christian &
Bourne
Total amount, \$

[Act July 7, 1832]

Recorded by Th. N. ...
Book D Vol. 1. Page 3

1102

This is an ~~error~~ duplicate in my name in St. Clair County - I had supposed it was cancelled by mention



Military Bounty Land Act of March 3, 1855.

792B

REGISTER'S OFFICE,

Warsaw Mo

January 14 1858

MILITARY LAND WARRANT No. 6606 in the name of

has this day been located by upon the

lots 788 of North East

quarter of Section 5

of Range 25

in Township 39

subject to any pre-emption

claim which may be filed for said land within forty days from this date.

Contents of tract located,

161. ³⁶/₁₀₀

Acres.

M L Means

Register.

St. Clair

1102-45107
67606
Warrant cancelled
for M L Means

State of Ohio

Ross County to wit

on this 4 Day of September 1848 personally
appeared before me Joseph Blaker an associate
judge of the court of common pleas in and for
said County Mary Christian late Mary Alley a
resident of said County aged 75 years who being
first duly sworn according to law doth on her oath
make the following declaration in order to obtain
the benefits of the provisions of the acts of Congress
granting half pay and pensions to the widows of
the officers soldiers &c of the Revolutionary war that
she is the widow of Capt. William Christian
decd who as he told her was an officer in the army
and that he obtained a pension from the United
States whilst he resided in Montgomery County
Virginia prior to his removal to Ross County Ohio
She further declares that she was married to the said
William Christian in the fall of 1792 or 1793 to the best
of her recollection in her Fathers House Thomas Alley
in Montgomery County Va and that the Marriage
ceremony was performed by a preacher named
Lairance as well as she recollects his name she further
declares that the aforesaid William Christian departed
this life in the month of January 1838 to the best of
her recollection in the aforesaid County of Ross he then
being a resident of said County having removed here
from Montgomery County Va and that he continued
to draw pension till his death

Mary ^{her} Christian
swore to and subscribed on the day
and year above written before Joseph Blaker Jdt Judge

Declarant saith that on account of bodily infirmity
she is not able to appear in Court

Joseph Blacker, Esq. Judge

The State of Ohio
Plenary of the Court of Common Pleas

for the County of Adams and do Certify
Joseph Blacker Esq. before whom
the foregoing Affidavit was

made was at that time of taking
said affidavit and was is one of the Associate
Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for said
County. Only Certified as such and that
his signature is genuine.

Given under my hand and seal of Office
the 5th day of September A.D. 1880
August S. Fullerton, Clerk

Know all men by these presents that we William Christian
and Francis Selby are held and firmly bound unto his
Excellency the Governor of Virginia for the time being & his
successors in the full sum of Fifty pounds current money of
Virginia to the payment of which well & truly to be made
we bind ourselves our heirs Executors & firmly by these
presents sealed with our seals & dated this 7th day of
November 1792. seventh day of November one thousand
seven hundred and ninety two The condition of the above
obligation is such, that whereas the above bound William
Christian hath this day obtained a license for his
marriage with Mary Selby daughter of Thomas
Selby. Now if there should be no legal cause to
obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation
to be void else to remain in force & virtue.

Testes.

Charles Taylor.

William Christian

Francis Selby.

A Copy

Testes. N. D. Montague, C.

Virginia. Montgomery County Set.

I N. D. Montague Clerk of the County Court of said
County do hereby certify that the above is a true
copy of the marriage bond of William Christian on
file in my office, with the exception of the date
which is expressed in said bond in legible figures
and in copying the same I have added the date in
writing. I have examined my office carefully &
can find no other evidence on record in relation to
the marriage of said Wm Christian.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand & affixed the seal of said
Court this 15th day of September 1798.

N. D. Montague, C.

State of Ohio }
County of Ross }
}

On this 19th day of June A D
one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven personally
appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and
for the County and State aforesaid Mary Christian
aged 88 years, a Resident of Ross County
and State of Ohio who being duly sworn accord-
ing to Law, declares that she is the widow of
William Christian deceased, who was a Lieutenant
in the company commanded by Captain
John Sims in the 10th Virginia Regt
commanded by Col Edward
Stevens in the Revolutionary war, that
her said husband enlisted at or entered the
service on or about the day
of A D, Seventeen hundred and seventy
six for the term of
and continued in actual service in said War for
The term of & more than 14 days.
and was honorably discharged as a supernumerary
officer on the day of
A. D; Seventeen hundred and seventy eight.

She further states that she was married
to the said William Christian in the County of
Montgomery in the State of Virginia on the
or about the 7th day of November A. D. 1792 by one
Lawrence a clergyman and that her
name before her said marriage was Mary
Aley that her said husband died at Ross
County in the State of Ohio on the 14th day of Jan
A. D. 1833, and that she is now a Widow,
She makes this Declaration for the purpose of obtain-
ing the Bounty Land to which she may be Entitled
under the Act approved March 3, 1855,

And she further declares that she has not received or applied for Bounty Land under this or any other Act of Congress, and that she is a Revolutionary Pensioner and Respectfully refers to her papers on file in the Pension Office,
Mary ^{her} Christian ~~mark~~ Seal

We Cornelius Edens and Benner Snider Residents of Ross County in the State of Ohio upon our oaths declare that the foregoing Declaration was signed and acknowledged by Mary Christian in our presence; and that we believe from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be and is still a Widow

Cornelius Edens Seal
Benner Snider Seal

The foregoing Declaration and affidavit were shown to and subscribed before me on the Day and year above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be, and is still a Widow and that I have no interest in this Claim

Wm. Cochran, J. P.

The State of Ohio)
Ross County, SS.)

I Amaziak Hanson Clerk,
of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County
of Ross and State aforesaid hereby certify that
Hugh Cochran Jr, whose genuine signature is
affixed to the within affidavit, was, at the time of
signing the same a Justice of the Peace in and for
said County, duly commissioned and qualified, and
that full faith and credit are due to all his official
acts as such.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and the seal of said
Court, at Chillicothe, this 23rd day
of June A. D. 1857.

A. Hanson, Clerk
By Rufus Motter, Deputy,

Virginia. A report of Quarterly Session continued & held for Montgomery County at the court house on Wednesday the 7th day of November 1821.

It is ordered to be certified to the Secretary of the war department of the United States, that William Christian who is a citizen of the Commonwealth of Virginia and has resided in the County of Montgomery and state aforesaid for upwards of Twenty five years, and is aged about Seventy one years, personally appeared in open court, the same being a court of records, and on oath declared that in the latter part of the summer or early in the fall of 1776, he was commissioned a lieutenant in the army of the revolution of the United States or continental establishment, he then resided in the County of Augusta (Virginia), where he qualified and joined the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens, and was attached to the company of Capt. John Sims, and he served in said regiment and under said officers as a lieutenant until sometime about the spring, in the year of 1778 when the 10th and 14th ^{Virginia} Regiments were consolidated and the command given to Col. Charles Lewis, he then was directed to return home as a supernumerary officer and he did return home to Augusta County where under an appointment of the field officer of the militia of said county, he mustered the militia for about two years and he further stated that about the first of March preceeding the battle of Guilford, he took seven or eight men which he found in said County of Augusta, who belonged to the army and marched with them and joined General Green in North Carolina, the men were placed under Capt. Thomas Smith, and he further stated that he then was appointed an aid to Col. William Campbell, in which office he remained and acted in the battle of Guilford after which Col. Campbell was appointed General, he stated he was then appointed a quarter master to provide provision for all the light Troops, under the command of

Genl. Campbell in which station he remained, and acted
until the death of said Campbell, after which he was
appointed an Adjutant to a regiment of Rifle men,
commanded by Col. Samuel Lewis in which he re-
mained and acted until the siege of York, and the
taking of Lower Canada, where he was present; he
was then directed to return home which he did; he
further stated that his commission and other papers
containing evidence of his service are lost, and
he has no other evidence in his power of the said
services; He further stated that his occupation when
able to labour, was a farmer, and at this time from
age and infirmity he is unable to maintain himself
by labour, and that he is in reduced circumstances
and needs the aid of his country for support; He further
states that he was a resident citizen of the United
States on the 18th of March 1818, and that he has not
since that time by gift, sale, or in any manner dis-
posed of his property so to diminish it, as to bring him-
self within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled
"An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the
Land and Naval service of the United States in the revo-
lutionary war" passed the 18th of March 1818, and that
he has not, nor has any person in trust for him, any
property or securities, contracts or debts due to him, nor
has he any income other than what is contained in
the schedule hereto annexed and by him subscribed. The
schedule of the Estate of William Christian, I have one
small mare about ten or twelve years old, and worth about
\$30. one other small mare worth \$15. one cow and bull
for which I owe \$20. to be paid the first day of October
next, one bed and furniture worth about \$12. which is
all the property I own (the wearing apparel of myself &
my wife) my wife is about 47 years of age, &
I have seven children living with me, whose names
and ages are as follows; Susanna born the 5th of
April 1795. Allen born the 29th of June 1799. Margaret
born the 25th of April 1800. John born the 25th of September
1803. Mary born the 15th of May 1805. Godwin born the 10th
of November 1808. and Thomas the particular day of
his birth is not ^{certainly} recollected, but it is believed he was
born early in the year of 1812 the two first named
children work for themselves, and are not under
my control, Given under my hand this

7th day of November 1821.

W. Christian

It is further ordered to be certified that it is the opinion of this court, that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is not more than seventy seven Dollars, and that the said William Christian is in such indigent circumstances as that he is entitled to his pension under the acts of Congress aforesaid. It is also ordered to be certified that a number of respectable gentlemen appeared in court, and upon their oaths, stated that they had been long acquainted with the aforesaid Christian, and that his deportment in life as far as they knew it had always been correct, and that he is in their opinion entitled to full credit.

Virginia

Montgomery County Court,

I Charles Taylor clerk of the County court of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is truly copied from the records of said County court.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said County Court this 12th day of January 1822.

Charles Taylor

376. 737. Oct. Mar 3 | 55

June 15 | 57

Mary Christian wid

William Christian Esq.

Special Lieut;

Revolutionary War

Attest A. C. Coffin, J. 1857

Ohio Feb 28 - 1821

Special
S. Col
C. C.

Isaac N. Coffin

Washington city

Christian

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

Not dated, 1778.

Name,

James Hamilton 1st Lt.

Date of Comission,

Jan. 13, 1778.

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

By Lieutenant Christian's resignation

Remarks:

Number of Record:

7

(544)

J. C. Chandler Copyist.

William Christian

1st Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regt for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Wase Copyist.

M^r Christian

2d Lt

{ Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Regt, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

April 1776 June 1, 1777

Commencement of pay Dec 3, 1776

Time of service 5 mo. 28 days

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of subsistence 18 weeks

Subsistence per week 2 2/3 dolls

Whole pay 60-1-6

Whole subsistence 18-0-0

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h)

Wase Copyist.

William Christian

1st Lt

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of State and Navy Officers who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom received

Col Cropper

Day when drawn

July 10, 1786

Sum

£ 38. 6s. 12.

Remarks:

Vol. 175; page 5

(547)

J. W. Walker Copyist.

Wm Christian

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

William Christian

{ Captain John Syme's Co. 10th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

William Christian

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *27 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

William Christian

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Resigned Jan 13*

Next pay - 11 file Aug. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Christian
Copyist.

Wm Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Christian
Copyist.

Wm Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Christian
Copyist.

Wm Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Christian
Copyist.

William Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. C. White
Copyist.

William Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 29*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. C. White
Copyist.

William Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. C. White
Copyist.

William Christian

Lt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned Jan 13*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

W. C. White
Copyist.

W^m Christian

2d Lt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise Copyist.

W^m Christian

2d Lt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise Copyist.

W^m Christian

2d Lt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise Copyist.

W^m Christian

2d Lt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise Copyist.

C

10
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Christian

Lt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,
10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 3*, 1776

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO.

8158

DATE

1-18-69

SEARCHER

FILE DESIGNATION

jet
William Christian
W4917
Rev.

INSTRUCTIONS

This is to Certify, That it appears from a List in this Office of such Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia *State* Line as settled their Accounts and received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, according to An Act of Assembly, passed the November Session 1781, directing the Auditors of Public Accounts to settle and adjust the pay and accounts of the said Officers and Soldiers from the 1st January 1777 to 31st December 1781, (See Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. 10, p. 462,) that a settlement was made on the 10th day of *January 1786* in the name of *William Christian* as *Lieut. Infy* _____ and evidence of the indebtedness of the State to him for £ *38¹²/₁₀* — delivered to *Col. Cropper* but as the original settlements or copies thereof are not to be found in this Office, the term of service embraced therein cannot be stated.

Given under my hand, at the Office of the Auditor of Public Accounts,
Richmond, Virginia, this *31st* day of *July* — 18*57*

{ NO SEAL
OF
OFFICE. }

J. Hewitt
Auditor of Public Accounts.

William Christian, Ohio will
Act 7 June 1832, at \$320 per
Annum. Up to what time was
he last paid?

Pension Office }
Dec. 2. 1836 }

Died 14 Jan. 1833 paid to that period
JH

Rose County Ohio June 19th 1857
Gentlemen

I Request you to prosecute my
Claim for increase of Pension and also for
Bounty Land as the Widow of William Chris-
tion and for his service in the Revolutionary War
and to take every requisite measure for so doing
up to its final adjudication.

Respectfully &c

J. G. Genter Esq.
Latham Pike Co Ohio
& Isaac W. Coffin Esq.
of Washington D.C. } signed ^{her} and sealed and
acknowledged in my presence
Attest Cornelius Edens' Hugh Cochran J. P. Seal
Benner Snider

Power of Attorney,
^{and}
Authority

from
M^{rs} Mary Christian
widow of William
of Ohio

Admitted - Act
of Feb 2. 1848.

1848
of Ohio
1848

Wm. Christian Ohio will act 1832, ab 320.
per annum.

Be pleased to say to what
time he was last paid

Perman. offer }
Dec 19. 1826 }

Died 14th Jan. 1823, paid
to his death.

MSB
Q

Washington June 29th 1857.

Sir:

I herewith transmit Declaration and Affidavit of Identity of Mrs. Mary Christian widow of William of Ohio, being Application for increase of pension under the Acts of July 7, 1838, March 3, 1843, June 17, 1844 & Dec. 2, 1845 and also in reference to her husband's pension.

Mrs. Christian respectfully refers to the papers in her Revolutionary pension case, under the Act of Feb. 2^d 1848, which are on file in the Pension Office.

Also respectfully requests in consideration of her age, infirmity and necessity that an exceedingly thorough search may be made in the Rolls and Records of the Pension Office in relation to her husband's service as Aid to Col. William Campbell — and also as Quarter Master to provide for all the light troops under General Campbell.

In consideration of her great age 88 years, and infirmity as Certified

By the Magistrate, I respectfully
request that her case may be made a
Special case, that if an increase is
made, she may be cheered by its reception
and respond to her Country's gratitude
while she still lives.

I am
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Isaac N. Coffin

George C. Whiting Esq.
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington D.C.

Greenfield Ohio August 7th 1860

Sir

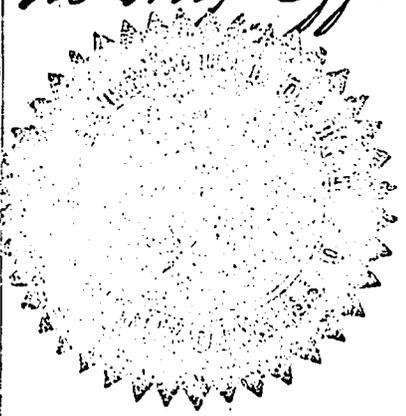
Will you be kind enough to inform me whether any Compensation was ever paid under act of October 31st 1780 or any subsequent act was ever paid to my father for his services as a Captain in the Virginia Continental line in the Revolutionary war if so how much was paid and when was it paid his name was William Christian

Yours Respectfully
J. J. Christian

Wm Jacob Thompson
Secretary of Interiors

The State of Ohio } Office of the Probate
Ross County } Judge of Ross County

I Samuel H. M. Gay Judge
of the Probate Court in and for the
County of Ross do hereby certify
that Letters Testamentary were granted
by the Court of Common Pleas for
said Ross County unto Mary Christian
and Allen Christian the Executors
named in the last Will and Testament
of William Christian deceased on
the twelfth day of June 1833 as appears
from the Records of Administration
in my Office



In attestation whereof
I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed the
Seal of said Court this
27th day of August
AD 1837

Samuel H. M. Gay
Probate Judge
Ross Co. O.

This is to Certify, That it appears from a List in this Office of such Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia *State* Line as settled their Accounts and received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, according to An Act of Assembly, passed the November Session 1781, directing the Auditors of Public Accounts to settle and adjust the pay and accounts of the said Officers and Soldiers from the 1st January 1777 to 31st December 1781, (See Hening's Statutes at Large, Vol. 10, p. 462,) that a settlement was made on the 2nd day of January 1786 in the name of *William Christians* as *Lieut. Winfy* and evidence of the indebtedness of the State to him for £ 89ⁿ 7ⁿ 10 ——— delivered to *Col. Lopper* but as the original settlements or copies thereof are not to be found in this Office, the term of service embraced therein cannot be stated.

Given under my hand, at the Office of the Auditor of Public Accounts,
Richmond, Virginia, this 30th day of *July* 1857

{ NO SEAL
OF
OFFICE. }

D. Hewitt
Auditor of Public Accounts.

Virginia Montgomery County Set -

I do hereby certify that in the year 1776 I was appointed Lieutenant in the company of Capt. Syms of Augusta County of the 10th Regiment commanded by Colonel Edward Stephens - in the line of the State of Virginia in the Continental Establishment. We marched from Stanton Augusta in 5th year & joined the main Army at Doubrook & Middle Brook the spring following in 1777 - There in consequence of the Capt. & 1st Lieut. Resigning the command of the Company devolved upon me, which command I continued in until the next spring, in the year 1778. In this year the 10th Reg^t and 14th commanded by Col. Charles Lewis was join^d in one in consequence of which I got leave from Col. Richard H. Meade to leave the Army for want of a command; & when returned home shortly after I was appointed by the officers of the County of Augusta to Train the Militia in which capacity I acted for two years, after which time of Lewis in the Militia I was appointed Adjutant of a Regiment commanded by ^{Col.} George Moffett of Augusta which join^d Genl. Green in North Carolina, and was commanded by Col. William Campbell under whom I acted as Brigade Major and did all the duty until after the Battle of Gilford Col. Campbell some time after taking sick went to Col. Syms in Hanover & then died. I then was appointed Adjutant to a Reg^t, commanded by Col. Smth Lewis in which I continued until the surrender of Cornwallis at Little York Virginia, for which service he ~~remained~~ I never received any compensation. I now live in Montgomery aged 74 years. I have never received

any land nor any land warrant for obtaining
it. I, ^{therefore} the Governor and council to grant me a
warrant for obtaining the land which may be
due me.

Wm Christian.
Dunkin 10th Reg^t

Montgomery County to wit.

This day came Wm Christian personally before me a
Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid and made
oath to the truth of the foregoing statement. And I do
hereby certify that full faith is due to his certificate. Given
under my hand this 25th day of May 1824.

William B. Carlton

By the books of this office it does not appear, that any
military land bond warrant has issued in consideration
of services performed, by Wm Christian in the Revolu-
tionary war with Great Britain.

Land Office.

June 15th 1824.

W. Selden

Reg. Land Office

Executive Department

Richmond July 17 1837

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a
true copy of papers on file in this Department.

George W. Mumford
Secy of the Com^{rs}

State of Ohio }
County of Ross }

On this 19th Day of June
A. D. one Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty
Seven personally appeared before me a Justice
of the Peace here Christian a Resident of
Ross in the State of Ohio being first duly sworn
according to Law ~~to~~ doth now her oath make
the following Declaration in order to obtain the
benefit of the provision made by the Act of
Congress passed July 7, 1828, March 3, 1843, June 17, 1848, Feb. 2, 1848 ^{in increase}
that she is the Widow of William Christian
late of Ross County in the State aforesaid,
and deceased who was a Pensioner of the United
States under the Act of March 18th 1818, at
the rate of Two Two hundred and forty Dollars
per annum and under the Act of June 7th 1832
at the rate of Three hundred and Twenty Dollars
per annum and that she is now a Pensioner
under the Act of February 2, 1848
and she makes this Declaration for the purpose of
claiming the increase of Pension to which she
may be Entitled to in consequence of her husband's
Service in the Staff of the Army, that her said
Husband in his Declaration under the Act of
March 18th 1818 swears that on or about the first
of March preceding the Battle of Guilford, that he
took seven or eight men which he found in
said County of Augusta who belonged to the Army
and marched with them and joined General
Green in North Carolina, and that the men were
placed under Captain Thomas Smith,

and that he further ~~states~~ states that he then was
appointed and did to Col William Campbell in
which Office he Remained and acted in the
Battle of Guilford and after which Col
Campbell was appointed General and that he
was then appointed Quarter master to provide
provisions for all the Light Troops under the
Command of General ~~and~~ Campbell
in which Station he Remained and acted until
the Siege of York and also the taking of
Cornwallis where he was present and that
she swears that his Commission and other papers
containing his services were lost and he had
no other evidence

and that she hereby makes application for an
Increase of Pension, on account of her said
Husbands Services as Aid to Col William
Campbell and also as Quarter master to
provide for the Troops under the Command
of said Col Campbell after he was
appointed General. Mary ^{his} Christian

We Cornelius Odens and Benner Sinder
residents of Ross County and of the
State of Ohio, upon our oaths declare that
the foregoing Declaration was signed and
acknowledged by Mary Mary Christian in
our presence and we believe from the appearance
and Statements of the Applicant

that she is the identical person that she represents herself to be
Cornelius Edgins.
Benner Swider

She has Employed for her Attorneys
J. G. Gentry of Latham Pike Co Ohio & Isaac
W. Coffin of Washington D. C. for the prosecution
of her Claim for her Pension

The foregoing Declaration and Affidavit
was sworn to and subscribed before me
on the Day and year above written, and I
Certify that I know the Affiants to be credible
persons, and that the Claimant is the
person that she Represents herself to be
and that I have no Interest in this Claim
Hugh Cochran J.P.

I do hereby Certify that Mary Christian is so old and
infirm that that she is unable to attend Court
and from official Business and the distance from
the Judge of Court of Common Pleas of How County
is unable to visit Mary Christian at her residence
~~residence~~ in Trintownship, said County
June 17th A.D. 1837. Hugh Cochran J.P.
of said County and Township

The State of Ohio
Ross County, S.S.

I Amariah Hanson, Clerk
of the Court of Common Pleas, for the County
and State aforesaid, hereby certify that Hugh
Cookson, for whose genuine signature is affixed
to the within Affidavit was at the time of signing
the same a Justice of the Peace in and for said
County, duly commissioned and qualified, and that
full faith and credit are due to all his official
acts as such.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and the
Seal of said Court, at Chillicothe,
Ohio, this 23rd day of June, A.D. 1857.
A. Hanson, Clerk,
By Rufus Motters, Deputy.

Declarator
and
Affiant of Standing
Mary Christian
widow of William
of Ohio
for the purpose of proving
that she is a Resident
temporarily under Act
of Aug. 9. 1848.

H of Reps. Dec 14/46

Com of Pensions,

Sir,

I am requested by the
W of Capt Allen Christian, to inquire of you
whether there is anything in land or money,
due on account of his Revolutionary Services,
beyond what he received in his life time.
I send the inclosed paper, as they may
facilitate your examination.

Your attention to this request will oblige
the heirs of Capt Christian & also

Yours obt servt

A. G. Thurman

Please direct your answer to me.

Bourneville Sept 6th 1849
Ross County Ohio

Sir As you will perceive the enclosed
declarations is forwarded to obtain a pension
Proof of the marriage will be duly sent
to you when received I have sent to Montgomery
County Va to obtain it I am a son of William
and Mary Christians and will dilig-
ently attend to your requirements received
at this post office

I am very respectfully
your obt servant

John Christians

Washington August 22^d 1879
Sir,
I am requested by Mrs. Mary Christian, widow of William Christian, dec'd, who was a Lieutenant & Adjutant in the Virginia Line, to ask a re-examination of her papers, with a view to an increase of Pension. She is now on the Ohio roll of pensioners, under the Act of July 4th 1832 &c. Her husband also received a pension, under the Act of Jan^y 4th 1832. They each received \$320 p. an., and she now claims an increase to \$480 p. an. for the additional services of her late husband as Adjutant in the Staff.

Should there be no evidence in your Office to establish the Staff Service, please inform me, and I will furnish it without delay.

J. S. Edwards Esq }
Comm^r of Pensions }

I am, Very respectfully,
Y^r serv^t &c
W. H. Addison

Washington Sept: 1st 1837.

Sir:

I herewith transmit Declaration
Power of Attorney therein and the follow-
-ing named papers being Original Appli-
-cation of Allen Christian and Mary
Christian Executors of William Christian
of Ohio for the half part of said William
Christian as an Officer of the State Line
of Virginia, under the Act of July 5. 1832.

Certificate of the Probate Judge
of Ross County Ohio that
Mary Christian and Allen
Christian are the Executors of
William Christian.

Certified copy of William Chris-
-tian's original Declaration and
Application for Bounty land
from the State of Virginia.

Certificate of the Auditor of Public
Accounts of payments for services
of William Christian as Lieutenant
of State Line, of £80. 7. 10

Certificate of same of payment
for services of same as Lieutenant
of State Line, of £38. 12. 0

Letter of George W. Munford Esq
of July 23, 1857 — merely filed
to show that a very thorough search
has been had among the Archives
of Virginia, but not as making any
any claim on account of Colonel
William Christian who I believe
was a different person.

I respectfully refer you to the papers in the
Revolutionary Pension case of said ^{of Ohio} Mary Christian
widow of William, under the Act of Feb 2^d
1848, for evidence of the date of his death.

I will also mention as perhaps being a clue to
his service that there is an Endorsement on the
back of his pension papers under the Act of March
16th 1848, as follows "Not found on Va. Cont^t, but
is found on Roll of State Officers."

I am
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Isaac N. Coffin

George C. Whiting Esq
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington, D. C.

P. S. I would also Respectfully Represent
that William Christian was Decided to be
entitled to a pension under the Act of June 7.

1832 for two years service. As his service in the
Continental Line was less than two years, this was
a Decision that he did serve as claimed by
him in the State Line, and this being again so
Decided in placing his Widow on the Pension
Roll, there are thus Two ^{Deliberate} Recorded Official
Decisions of the Pension Office that he did thus
serve in the State Line as Aid de Camp as
Quarter Master and as Adjutant.

Respectfully &c.

Edw. N. Coffin

1st Union Town, Ross county, Ohio, August 18, 1832.

Sir:

If I rightly understand the act of congress, of the 7th of June, 1832; "Supplementary to the Act for the relief of certain surviving officers of the and soldiers of the revolution" — and also, the regulations adopted by the Department of War, on the 27th day of June last, I am entitled to the benefit of said act, on relinquishing any further claim I may have on the enclosed certificate of pension.

I served as a Lieutenant, in Captain John Lynn's company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stephens; and have drawn my pension, at the rate of twenty dollars per month, from the 7th day of November, 1821, up to the 4th day of March last.

In conformity with the regulations of the War Department, I was on the 21st day of May, 1831, transferred from the Roll of Virginia, to that of Ohio.

I am now ancient and infirm, and consequently, I feel desirous of availing myself of all the bounty, which the government I assisted to establish, will extend to me, that my few remaining days may pass off smoothly —

If the law above referred to, should extend greater advantages to me, than the one I have hitherto drawn under, I want it extended to me — if not, I would thank you to return my certificate, which is enclosed.

With full confidence, in the brave soldiers who preside over the Department of War, to do me strict justice,

I subscribe myself,

Yours W^{ch} Respectfully,

Wm. Christian

J. L. Edwards, Esq.
Pension office,
Washington.

Drop him from
old Roll of
gen'l list
B320
re-arr

True Town of
Aug. 18th

J. L. Edwards Esq^r
War Department
Washington City
D.C.

Green



1
Main town, Prop ca Ohio, June 1831.

J. L. Edwards, Esquire

Sir, Your letter informing me, that my name has been ^{sent} transferred from the Virginia, to the Ohio Agency for paying pensions, has come to hand. I thank ^{you} for your friendly attention towards me, in this business. But, my dear sir, either by an oversight on your part, or for the want of a proper explanation on my part, in the first instance, I am likely to be thrown out of six months pension, to wit: from the 4th day of September 1830, to the 4th day of March, 1831, inclusive. Your letter informing me, that my enrollment on the Ohio Agency is to take effect only from the 4th of March 1831; when, in justice to me, it should have taken effect on the 4th day of September, 1830. My affidavit, on another part of this paper, will, I hope, satisfy you on this point.

From the kindness manifested in your attention to me, therefore, I flatter myself, that it is unnecessary for me to press my claim upon you any further than to satisfy ^{you} of its justice, to meet your most prompt attention at this time. I, therefore, hope you will see the necessity in doing ^{me} justice, to have my enrollment to take effect Sept. 4, 1830, instead of March 4, 1831.

I am, respectfully, yours

Wm. Christian

Wm. Christian

P.S. By referring to the affidavits that I sent you in May I think you will have sufficient proof that I left Wexford at the time I have stated above

Wm. Christian

The State of Ohio, St. Joseph county, vs.
The et known, that before me, a Justice of the Peace, in and for
said county, personally appeared William Christian, and made oath in
due form of law, that he is the identical William Christian, named in
an original certificate in his possession, of which I certify, the following is a true copy:—

"War Department, Revolutionary Claim."
I certify that, in conformity with the laws of the United States, of the 18th of March,
1818—and Act of May 1820, William Christian, late a Lieutenant in the Army of the
"Revolution", is included on the Pensioners' Roll of the Virginia Agency, at the
"Rate of twenty dollar per month, to commence on the second day of November, one
"thousand eight hundred and twenty one."
"Given at the War Office of the United States, this 25th day of May, one thousand
"eight hundred and twenty one."

"J. B. Ballou, Secretary of War."

That, agreeably to the above recited certificate of the War Department, and in con-
formity to the laws of the United States therein cited, he is entitled to a pension of twenty
dollar per month for his services rendered to the United States during the Revolutionary
War; that he has accordingly, while he resided in Virginia, he draws the said sum
of twenty dollar per month of the Agency of that State, from the 1st day of
November, 1821, to the 4th day of September, 1830; that he lost his departure
with his family, from Montgomery County, in the State of Virginia, on the 20th day
of December, 1830—and arrived in St. Joseph County, Ohio, on the 25th day of January, 1831,
where he now resides; and that he has not received or drawn his pension, or any
part thereof, either by himself or his attorney, of any agency of the United States
since the 4th day of September, 1830.

Sum to, and described before me, at Court
Office, in New Township, and county of St. Joseph,
the 24th day of June, A. D. 1831.

John Sommers, Justice of Peace.

William Christian

The State of Ohio, St. Joseph county, vs.
John Sommers, Justice of Peace, for the County of St. Joseph, Ohio, that
of common right for the County aforesaid he hereby certifies, that
William Christian the copy before him is the same as the original
made by him at the time of taking the same, and in
and acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid
and duly authorized and qualified.

The Western Telegraph, Newark, N. J.,
at 10 o'clock the 2nd day of June, 1831, this 25th day
of June, A. D. 1831, by the State the 29th
of June, A. D. 1831, by the State the 29th day

May 12th
New town Mass county, Ohio, ~~April 5~~, 1831-

Sir,

You will discover from the purport of the de-
position made by me, ~~on a part of the 1st of~~ that
I have recently removed from the State of Virginia
to the State of Ohio; and that for the purpose of
enabling me to draw my pension here, I presume
that, it will be a necessary preliminary step
towards effecting such a purpose, to have my name
stricken from the Virginia Agency for paying
pensions, and transmitted to that of the Ohio a-
gency. I am now at an advanced age, (being in
my 52nd year) and having but recently removed
to this state, where I have every thing to pay for the
sustenance of myself and a large family, will, I
flatter myself, claim from you, your earliest at-
tention in my behalf.

In answer to the above, you will
please to direct your address to me
at this place, and to the care of
Isaac McBratkin, Esq.

I am Respectfully, &c.

Wm. Christian

J. L. Edwards, Esq.

The State of Ohio, Ross county, ss.

On this Ninth day of May, A. D. 1831, before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, for the said county of Ross, personally appeared William Christian, late a Lieutenant in the Army of the Revolution, who, on his oath, declares that he is the same person who formerly belonged to the company commanded by Captain John Lynn, in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Edward Stephens, in the service of the United States; that his name was placed on the pension Roll of the State of Virginia, from whence he has lately removed; that he now resides in the State of Ohio, where he intends to remain, and wishes his pension to be there payable, in future. The following are his reasons for removing from the State of Virginia to the State of Ohio, to wit: That his children were desirous and intent on removing to the State of Ohio, and that he felt it to be his duty, as well as his interest to migrate thither with them.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, } William Christian
the day and year aforesaid. }
John Sommerville J. P.

Also, on the 9th day of May, A. D. 1831, as aforesaid, personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, as aforesaid, Anderson B. Alley and Randolph Compton, who, on their oaths declare, that they are, and have been acquainted with the above named William Christian, whose signature is subscribed to the foregoing affidavit for the space of fifteen years; that they consider him to be a man of truth and veracity; and that he is the identical William Christian, who recently removed from the State of Virginia to the State of Ohio, as stated in the above and foregoing affidavit.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, } Anderson B. Alley
the day and year as aforesaid. } Randolph Compton
John Sommerville J. P.

I, John Sommerville, a Justice of the Peace, in and for the county of Ross, as aforesaid, do hereby certify, that Anderson B. Alley and Randolph Compton, who made the foregoing affidavit before me, and whose signatures are subscribed thereto, are, in my opinion, persons of truth and veracity; and that their words and testimony ought to be believed and received in court or country.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, at Trim township, in said county, this 9th day of May, 1831.
John Sommerville J. P. Seal

The State of Ohio.

Pop County W. 3 J. Humphrey Sullatus Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and
for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that John Semmesville Esq^r
before whom the aforesaid affidavits were taken was at the time of
taking the same & living is an acting Justice of the peace in &
for the County aforesaid duly commissioned & qualified

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand &
affixed the seals of said Court this 10th day of May
AD 1834 of this State the 2^d 1/2

Humphrey Sullatus Clerk

War Department.

REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM.

I CERTIFY that, in conformity with the Laws of the United States, of the 18th of March, 1818, and 1st of May 1820, —

William Christian, — late a *Lieutenant*
— in the Army of the Revolution, is inscribed
on the Pension List, Roll of the *Virginia*
Agency, at the rate of *twenty* dollars per month, to com-
mence on the *seventh* day of *November* one thousand
eight hundred and *twenty one*.

GIVEN at the War Office of the United States, this *twenty first* day of *May* — one thousand eight hundred and *twenty two*.

J. C. Calhoun
Secretary of War.



John Christian Serl. after being duly sworn deposes and
saith that William Christian was appointed Lieutenant
in the army of the united States, Continental establishment, in
the County of Augusta and State of Virginia, and after qualifying
to his commission and enlisting his Quota of Men he marched with
his Men in the fall of 1776 to join the continental troops, and
continued in the service until Feb^r 1778 at which time he returned
to Augusta County in Virginia and farther this deponent saith
not

John Christian Serl

Augusta County to wit

We Joseph Bell Just. and Saml Blackwood,
Justices of the peace for said County do certify that the above depo-
sition of John Christian Serl. was sworn to, subscribed and
acknowledged before us this 28th Feb^r 1822 and we further
certify that He is a Man of probity, honesty and good demeanor
and not on the least interested in the success of the said William
Christian given under our hands this date above written,

Joseph Bell Jr
Saml Blackwood

I, Andrew Anderson, who was commissioned in the
continental service, in the revolutionary army, do certify
that William Christian was commissioned at the same
time, recruited a company & marched out to join
the service; but know not the length of time he
continued to serve; and that I am not interested
in his obtaining a pension. Given under my
hand this 4th March 1822.

And. Anderson

Virginia

Augusta county

Charles Stewart
1 Justices of the peace, in & for the county of Augusta, do
certify that the above named Andrew Anderson, came
before us and made oath that the contents of the
above certificate is true: and that the said
Andrew Anderson is a man of probity & worthy of
credit. Given under our hands this 4th March
1822.

Wm. Robertson

Wm. Robertson

I do hereby certify that William Christian

I William Robertson, an adjutant, in the Revolutionary army, to the 9th Virginia Regiment, do certify that William Christian was commissioned as a lieutenant in the last regiment, commanded by Colonel [unclear] in the fall of 1776 (say in August or September); that I saw him in service in the spring of 1777, and that he was taken prisoner at Germantown on 26th of October of that year; and that I am in no wise interested in the said Christian's obtaining a pension. Given under my hand this 2^d day of March 1822.

Wm Robertson

Virginia,

Augusta county

We Andrew Anderson and Charles A. Stuart, justices of the peace, commissioned in for said county, do certify that the above named William Robertson made oath before us that the above certificate is true to best of recollection; and that he is a man of probity & worthy of full credit. Given under our hands, this 2^d day of March 1822

Andrew Anderson

C. A. Stuart

Robert Christian of Lawfull age after being duly sworn
deposeth and sayeth that William Christian was appointed Lieutenant
in the army of the united States, Continental establishment in the
County of Augusta and State of Virginia, and, after Qualifying
to his Commission and enlisting his quota of Men, he Marched
with his Men in the fall of 1776 to join the Continental Corps
and continued on said service untill Dec^r 1778 when he returned
to Augusta County in Virginia again where he continued about
two years and acted as adjutant by appointment of the field
officer of the Militia of said County and farther this deponent
sayeth not

Rob^t Christian

Augusta County to wit

We Joseph Bell Jun^r and Samuel
Blackwood Justices of the peace for said County do certify that the
above deposition of Robert Christian Sen^r was sworn to, subscribed
and acknowledged by him before us this 28th day of Feb^r 1822 and
we do further certify that he is a Man of probity honesty and good
demeanor, and in no manner interested in the affair of the
said William Christian given under our hands this date above
written

Joseph Bell Jr
Sam^l Blackwood

Executive Department
Richmond July 23^d 1857

Dear Sir,

Your letter of the 18th instant has been received. I have taken some trouble to endeavor to find out some evidence to sustain the statements of W^m Christian in the papers forwarded to you some time since, but have been unable to do so.

In hunting for such evidence I find that in Augt. 1776 W^m Christian was commissioned a Colonel & Commander in Chief of all the forces against the Cherokee Indians. His instructions are on record.

One of the Battalions in this expedition was commanded by Col Charles Lewis. Whether this is the same W^m Christian or not I of course cannot say.

In 1777 I find that Col Christian was appointed one of three commissioners to make a treaty with the Cherokee Indians & in May 1777 he reported that he had made a treaty & it was approved.

I regret that I could find no information such as you desired.

Very respectfully,
George W. Mumford
Secy of the Com^{tes}

Isaac N. Coffin Esq.
Washington D. C.

William Wilson of Lawfull age being duly sworn depouth and
saith that he know that William Christian was appointed
Lieutenant in the army of the united States Continental ~~troops~~
establishment in the County of Augusta and State of Virginia
and after enlisting his Quota of Men and Qualifying to his
Commission he marched With his Men Late in the fall of
1776 to Join the Continental troops, and continued in said
Service untill the Spring of 1778 at which time he returned
to Augusta County in Virginia again, where he continued about
two years and acted as adjutant by appointment of the field
officer of the Militia of said County and further this
deponent sayeth not

Wm Wilson

Augusta County to wit

We Joseph Bell Junr. and Saml Blackwood
Justices of the peace for said County do certify that the above
deposition of William Wilson Junr. was sworn to, subscribed
and acknowledged before us this 28th day of Feb. 1822 and
we further certify that he is a Man of probity, honestly and
good demeanor and not in any way interested in the success
of the said William Christian given under our hands
the date above written

Joseph Bell Jr

Saml Blackwood

Greenfield Highland Co Ohio Aug 7/61

Dear

Sir My father was a Captain in
the Virginia Revolutionary Continental line
in the Revolutionary war and on
the 20th day of October in the year 1832
a pension was granted to him of 320 dollars
a year now Sir will you please inform
me why he did not get a Captains Pension
why did he only get 320 dollars a year
while other Captains who served the
same time in the same Rank got 480
dollars a year My father was a true
Officer of that war his name was
William Christian and he served
till the close of the Revolution

Yours Respectfully

W Christian

Dear Geo B Whiting
Com of Pension

Virginia. Montgomery County.

Chiliciansburg. Sept. 15. 1848.

Dear Sir. I herewith send you a copy of the marriage
bond of your father. no returns of the marriage were ever
made to the office. I will send your uncle Thomas
alleged to come to town, by the first opportunity &
I will prepare his deposition and forward it to you
as soon as I can get it. Your father obtained a
pension when living in this county. and in order to
enable you to set out his services in preparing your
mother's declaration. I have made an extract from his
declaration as follows: "That in the latter part of the summer or
early in the fall of 1776 he was commissioned a Lieutenant in the
army of the Revolution, of the United States. he then resided in Augusta
County Va. where he qualified to said Commission. & enlisted his
full quota of men. and joined the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Stephen, and was attached to the company of Capt. Robert
Lewis. he served in said regiment & under said officers as a Lieutenant
until sometime about the spring in the year of 1778. when the 10th Virginia
regiment was consolidated, and the command given to Capt. Charles Lewis
he then was directed to return home as a supernumary officer. & that he did
return home to Augusta County, where under an appointment of field
officer, of the militia of said county, he marched the militia for about two
years, and he further states that about the 1st of March preceding the battle of
Guilford he took seven or eight men, which he found in said county of Augusta,
who belonged to the army & marched with them, & joined Gen. Green in North Carolina
the men were raised under Capt. Thomas Smith, & he was appointed an aid to
Gen. Gen Campbell, in which he officiated he remained, and acted in the battle
of Guilford, after which Gen. Campbell was appointed General. he was
then appointed a quarter master to provide provisions for all the light
troops, under the command of Gen. Campbell, in which station he
remained & acted until the death of said Campbell, after which
he was appointed an adjutant, to a regiment of Rifle men
commanded by Gen. Samuel Lewis, in which he remained &
acted until the siege of York & the taking of Cornwallis when

he was present. He was then directed to return home, which
he did. His commissions & other papers containing evidence
of his service are lost. J. S.

Yours truly

R. S. Montague

Washington June 20th 1857.

Sir: I herewith transmit Declaration & Evidence of identity of Mary Christian widow of William, of Ohio, being Application for Bounty Land under the Act of March 3, 1855. The said Mary Christian is now a Revolutionary pensioner under the Act of Feb 2 1848 and respectfully refers to the papers in her case on file in the Pension Office under that Act.

In consideration of her great age, 88 years, I respectfully request that the case may be acted on as soon as may be practicable. A Certificate accompanying her Application for increase of Pension, this day filed, proves that she is also very infirm, & therefore request that it may be made a special case, that she may be cheered by ^{and gratified by} the reception of the land warrant, while she lives.

I am
George C. Whitins, Very Respectfully, Your Obedt
Commissioner of Pensions
Washington, D.C. Isaac N. Coffin.

Department of the Interior,

Refer in reply to
this initial:

II.

'55;

GENERAL LAND OFFICE,

Washington, D.C. January 26. 1877.
Hon Commissioner
of Pensions,
Present.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform
you in answer to your letter of the 23^d Inst.
that it does not appear from an examination
of the Military Files & Records of this Office that
Bounty Land Warrant No. 67,606-1506 ever
Act of 1855, issued to Mary, widow of Wm
Christian has been returned to this Office
located, since it was returned March 8, 1859, to
the Register and Receiver at Warsaw Mo;
the location made there with having been
anceled for the reason that the same was
found to conflict with a valid pre-emption

entry.

You are also advised that no caveat appears to have been filed against the satisfaction of the said warrant.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.
J. A. Williamson
Commissioner.

-D. W. G.-

Johnson & Lucas,
ATTORNEYS AT LAW,

St. Clair County, Missouri.

Osceola, Jan. 4th 1874
To The Hon Com^{rs} of Pensions:
Washington D.C.

Sir,
The enclosed duplicate and letter explain themselves. What we wish is, to obtain either the original warrant, or a reissue on proof of loss. If the original is not in your office, we wish to be informed what proof is necessary to enable Mr. Reed to have one reissued to him. We were informed by the Com^r of Gen Land Office that the warrant should be in the Boonville Mo. land office, but receive an answer to the contrary as you see.

Respectfully,
Yours,
Johnson & Lucas.

Johnson & Lucas,
ATTORNEYS AT LAW,

St. Clair County, Missouri.

Quincy, Mo. 30 1876
"Register of Lands"
"Boonville mo"
"D. sic"

Enclosed find duplicate no
7923" for 160 acs "lots 7+8 Pl⁴
5-34-25- warrant no "67606"
Entry cancelled Mar 8 1859 "Comm
inform^s us warrant is in your
hands for delivery" please send
same to us "if you have not
the warrant return duplicate"

Respectfully

Johnson & Lucas

S. P. Boonville, Mo., Dec. 3, 1876.

The Certificate of location, above
referred to, is herewith returned,
as the respected warrant is not
in this office.

yours

Respectfully,

Quincy Richd,

Register.

State of Ohio

County of Ross }
On this 26th Day of August
A.D. 1857, personally appeared before me a
Justice of the Peace duly authorized by Law, to
administer oaths in the County of Ross and
State aforesaid Allen Christian & Mary
Christian Executors of William Christian
Deceased both Residents of Ross County and
State aforesaid, who being ~~first~~ first duly
sworn according to Law, both on their oaths
make the following Declaration, as Executors
& Administrators of William Christian late
of the County of Ross in said State, and in
order to obtain for the heirs of said William
Christian the benefit of the provision made by the
Act of Congress passed July 5, 1832, that the
said William Christian served as a Lieutenant
in the State Line, also in his Declaration
under the Act of March 18th 1818, he makes
oath that (which Declaration is dated November
7th 1831) about the first of March preceding
the battle of Grisford (march 1781) he took seven or
eight men which he found in said County of
Augusta, who belonged to the Army and marched
with them and joined Genl. Green's North
Carolina, the men were placed under Captain
Thomas Smith, and he was appointed and
to Col. William Campbell, in which Office he
Remained and acted in the Battle of Grisford,
after which Col. Campbell was appointed General,
he was then appointed a Quarter Master to provide

provisions for all the light troops under the Command
of Genl Campbell in which station he remained
and acted until the Death of said Campbell,
after which he was appointed an Adjutant to a
Regiment of Riflemen commanded by Col.
Samuel Lewis in which he Remained and acted
until the Siege of York and the taking of Cornwallis
where he was present; In his application to
the Government of Virginia for Bounty and dated
25th May 1834, he makes oath he was appointed
an Adjutant of a Regiment commanded by
Col George Hopper of Chryasta which joined
General Green in North Carolina and was com-
manded by Col William Campbell under whom
I acted as Brigade Major and did all the duty
until after the Battle of Guilford Col Campbell
some time after taking sick went to Col James
in Hanover and there died, I then was appointed
Adjutant to a Regiment commanded by Col
Samuel Lewis in which I continued until
the surrender of Cornwallis at Little York
Virginia that the said William Christian did
on the 14th of January 1833, that they hereby
constitute J. G. Lister of Eastern Pk & Ohio
and Isaac C. Coffin of Washington District
of Columbia his heirs and legal Attorneys
to prosecute any claim which said
William Christian had under the said Act, and
in case said claim shall be allowed, their said
Attorneys are authorized to receive the same and
proper receipts to execute, that is Isaac C. Coffin

is authorized to receive the same and execute proper receipts and send the same to J. G. Genter for them the said Executors, -

In witness whereof, ~~to~~ they the said Allen Christian and Mary Christian have hereunto signed their names and affixed their seals on this 26th Day of August A. D. 1857,

Witness }
Allen Christian Seal
Mary Christian Seal
Caretaker Executors of William Christian Deceased

Signed sealed and acknowledged, and sworn to before me on this 26th Day of August A. D. 1857,

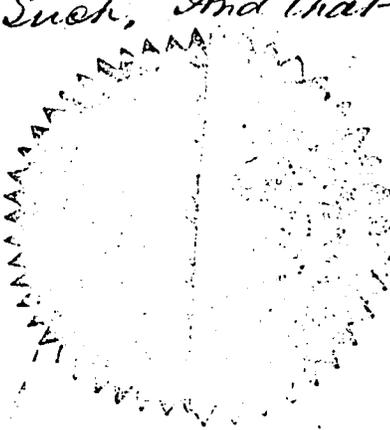
Wm. Hugh Cochran, Jr. Seal

The State of Ohio }
Ross County, ss }

I, Amaziah Hanson Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County and State aforesaid hereby certify that Wm. Hugh Cochran, Esq., by whom the foregoing acknowledgement was taken, was at the time of taking the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Ross aforesaid, duly commissioned, and qualified, and that full faith and credit are due to all his official acts as such. And that his Signature thereto is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court this 27th day of August A. D. 1857.

A. Hanson, Clerk
By Rufus Mottler, Deputy,



13133

ACT OF JULY 11, 1862.

Lieut William Christian

10th Vol Regt
Revolutionaries

Discharged _____, 186

REJECTED

W^{of} Pay — Oct-32

Received _____, 187

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a receipt or ledger entry.]

8547
Ohio Cert.

Mary Christian
widow of W^m Christian
who was a Lieut.
in the Revolution

Husband died 14th Jan'y. 1862
Inscribed on the Roll at the rate
of 320 Dollars 00
Cents per annum, to commence
on the 4th day of March, 1843

Certificate of Pension issued
the 18th day of May, 1844
and sent to

John Christian, Esq
Bourneville
Ohio

[Acts of March 3, 1843, & June
17, 1844.]

Recorded in Book *a*
Vol. 2. Page 202

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners No. 100
February 2, 1848, Page 336 Vol. 4

1841
1110
Cm.
Mary Christian
Widow of (Mr) Christian
who served in the Revolutionary
War, as a Soldier.

and sent to
1st day of May, 1849.
The Office of Pension issued the
14th day of March, 1848.

300 Dollars
I have got amount, to commence
the 1st day of March, 1848.



Thank you to Mr. William
Commissioner of Pension,
Washington DC

Mary Christian
Widow of (Mr) Christian
-3231-

George P. Atkinson
Commissioner of Pension
Washington D.C.

1108.
Ohio

William Christian
of Montgomery in the State of Ohio
who was a Lieutenant in the _____ commanded
by Captain _____ of the Regt. commanded
by Col. Stevens in the Virginia
line for 2 years. _____

Inscribed on the Roll of Ohio
at the rate of \$20 - Dollars - - - - - to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 26th day of October
1832 - - - - - and sent to William
Christians Twin Town Ohio.

Arrears to 4th of Sept 1832. -- 480. -
Semi-ant. allowance ending 4th - 160
March 1833 - - } \$640.00

{ Revolutionary Claim, }
{ Act June 7, 1832. }

Attest by Nathan Rice Clerk.
x9. Vol. 10 Page 31

13.845
Henry Christian
brother of William
Christian,
surrendered
Oct 10, May 1809
John Christian
AUG 7 July 1835

W. Christian
J. Christian